[illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1 [illegible] 28.08.2023[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 6
[illegible]
[illegible] 580 [illegible] 28.08.2023[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6

[illegible]
2023

ʉʆ ɼ ɽ ɫ ɾ ɸɿ ʀ ɽ

	ʉ tsʜj tɕʞ ʘdʑʆj	2
	ʆ ʙʱ ʠj ʧtsdʑsʞ j dʑʆʷ	3
1.	ʎ j dʓ ɘtsʡ tɕʘʟʜj dʑ	4
	ɟ tsʷ fɲdʑʆlsj dʑ dʑʘʷ ʟʘʧ ʠfɲʢʘ	4
	ɟ dʑʘdʑʆtɕdʑj dʒʳ j tɕj ʟɮdʑ lsʘlsʳ tsfɲtsj dʑʆʷ ʆ ʆ ɟ ʆ ʆ ʆ	6
	ʉ ʠfɲsj dʒʘ tsʮj dʑʢʠ ʜtsfɲsʠʞ j dʑʆʷ ʧdʑʘdʑʆtɕdʑj dʒʳ ꟷ tɕj ʟɮdʑ lsʘlstsɘ tsfɲtsj dʑʆʷ ʆ ʆ ɟ ʆ ʆ ʆ	7
2.	ʉ tsʜj tɕʞ ʘlsj dʑ dʑʳ ʡ tɕʘʟʜj dʑ	12
	ɫ ʘʙtsʮʠj ʧtɕtsɢtɕʘdʒdʒʳ ɮʮj ʙdʑʳ ꟷ ʧtɕj ʜdʒj lstsɘ	12
	ɫ ɮfɲʢʠʡ ʷʟʳ ʢ	12
	ʃ ʠlsj tɕʘlsɮtɕʘ	53
	ɸ dʑɢdʑʆʡ fɲʢʠʡ ʷʟʳ ʢ	78
	ɿ j dʒj ʮʢʠʡ ʷʟʳ ʢ	120
	ʄ ʘlsj dʒʘlsʠʢʘ	167
	ɻ j tsdʒj lstɕʠʷ (7-9 ʢdʑʘfɲ)	180
	ɭ j tɕtsʷlsdʑsfɲsᴵ ʠ fɲsʘlsʠfɲsʠʢʘ(7-9 ʢdʑʘfɲ)	184
	ʀ dʑʷ tstɕdʒʘlsʠʢʘ	188
	ʀ fɲstststɕʠʷ	201
	ʆ ʙʱ j fɲsɘtsʟdʑʘdʑʆj	245
	ɻ j tsɢtɕʘʷ ʠʷ	270
	ʌ ʠʟʠʢʘ	296
	ʍʠdʒʠʷ	317
	ɹ ʠtsdʑsɢʠʷ	330
	ʆ ɼ ʂ ɿ ɫ	358
	ʀ ʟtsʙtɕʘʟʠlsj dʑ dʑsj ʠfɲʢɮfɲsɘts	382
	ʄ ɮʟʳ ʢʘ	409
	ʊj ꟷdʑsdʑsɢʠʷ	432
	ʌ ʠʟʠʮj fɲʢʘʷ ʢɮdʑ lsɮtɕʘ	454
	ʆ fɲdʑsɘʳ ʙj ʟtsʧʘfɲdʑsfɲsʠ ʞ ʠʟdʑj ʜj ʷlsj dʑ dʑsfɲsʠ	481
	ɟ tɕtsɢtɕʘdʒdʒʘ ʷ tstɕdʒʠtɕtsɘʘdʑʆʷ ɮdʑʆɘj tɕfɲʘdʑ dʑ ꟷ ɮʮj ʙdʑ ꟷ ʜj ʡ fɲsɘʠʡ ɮ tsʙɮʮʘʳ ʱ ʠꟷfɲʷ	498
	ɟ tɕtsɢtɕʘdʒdʒʘɘtsfɲʧ ʠlsʘdʑʆʷ	516
3.	ʆ tɕɢʘdʑʆʟʘʮʠtsdʑdʑ ʡ tɕʘʟʜj dʑ	549
	3. 1. ʋ ʮj ʙdʑ ʡ ʧdʑʘdʑtsfɲdʑsɘdʑsɢts tsʙʱ j ɢts tsʙtɕʘʟtsɘʘdʑʆʷ	549
	3.2. ʂ ʘdʑ dʑʜʘtɕdʑ ʡ ɮʮj ʙdʑ ʡ ɢtɕʘʷ ʠʢ	553
	3. 3. ɟ dʑʘdʑɘdʑ ɮtɕtsʮdʑsʡ ʜj ʷlsj dʑ dʑsfɲsʠ	554
	3. 4. ʂ ʘdʑ dʑʜʘtɕdʑ ʡ ʧdʑʘdʑɘtsfɲʧ ʠlsʘlsj dʑ dʑsʡ tɕʘʙtslsʳ	556

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ɨ tϾʘ tstʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ Ϛtstϵdʑ ʔ fɲʯ ʝ tϵʝ ʜtsɘ ʘdʐʃ ʝ dʒ ʘ// ts: -dʐʘɢ́ dʐtsʏ -;

-tϾʘfʝs tϾʘ́ tϵtsfɲ; -ɢʘɕ ɢ́tstϵ-, -ʟʘɕ ʟtstϵ-;

-Ϛ dʐʘdʐ Ϛ dʐtsdʐ, -fɲϚʘ fɲϚtsʯ.

ʉ dʐʃ ʃsdʐsʝ cʃ tϾʘʟʜʝ dʐ dʐsʝ dʐʘʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ dʑ fɲcʃdʒ ʝ dʐʘdʒcʃ fɲʐʱ ʝ fɲsɘ cʃsʝ dʐ dʐ dʒcʃ.

ʃ tϾʷ tsɢ tϾʘʷ cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʔ ʘdʐʘdʐʃ ʟ cʃ dʒʸ dʐ fɲʐʱ ʝ fɲsɘ cʃsʝ dʐ dʐ ⩍ (ɘ tϾʘdʒϚʘ cʃʟ ʐʯ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts).

ʀ dʒʷ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐsʝ.

ʀ dʒʷ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐsʝ Ϛʘ ʯʘfʝsᴵ tϵʝ ʯcʃ. ʃ ʙʱ ʝ ʝ ɢtϾʘdʒdʒʘs cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ tsʝ ʟdʐʘʯ ʝ dʐʃ ʝ, dʒtstϾʷ tsdʐsɢ cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʝ tʃ tϵcʃ ʟdʐʘϚ cʃ cʃ fɲʃ dʐsʘϚ fɲʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʝ ʷ ʐdʐϚ ʯcʃ cʃ cʃ dʒ ʝ dʐʃ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐsɢts. ʈ tsdʐ cʃ dʒ ʝ dʐʃ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐsɢts ɘ tϵʝ ʯcʃ.

ʀ dʒ ʝ dʐʘ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐ ʝ tʃ tsdʐdʐ ʝ cʃ Ϛ tϾʘsϚ cʃ ʝ, cʃ⩍ fɲʃ dʐsʘϚ fɲʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʝ ʷ ʐdʐϚ ʯcʃ cʃ.

ʉ Ϛ dʐtsdʑ dʐʃ ʝ cʃ dʒʸ dʐ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐ ⩍.

ʃ tstϾʷ tsdʐsɢ cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʔ ʘdʐʘdʐʃ ʟ cʃ dʒʸ dʐ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐ ⩍ (ɘ tϾʘdʒϚʘ cʃʟ ʐʯ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts).

ʅ tstϵdʒ fɲʃ dʐsɘ tscʃ ʟ dʒ ʝ dʑ dʐʃʷ, tʃ tϵtscʃ ʟ dʐsʰ ʝ dʐʃʷ cʃ dʒʸ dʐ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐ ⩍, tʃ tsfɲsʘdʐsɘ Ϛ cʃ ʐʜʘtϵʝ dʐʃʷ (ɘ tϾʘdʒϚʘ cʃʟ ʐʯ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts).

Ɨ tϾʘ tstʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ ʙ ʝ ʟʐʜʘtϵdʐ ⩍ tsϚ tsdʐʃʘdʐʃ ʔ cʃ dʒʸ dʐ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐ ⩍. Ɨ tϾʘ tstʃ cʃ fɲʘdʐʃ ʝ ts - ʝ tʃ tsfɲʃdʑ ʰ cʃ tʃʷʱ cʃ⩍ cʃ ʯ ɘ fɲʐʷ ʷ cʃ Ϛ fɲʘ cʃ tsϚ tsdʐʃʘdʐʃʷ⩍ cʃ dʒʸ dʐ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐ ⩍.

Ɨ tϾʘ tstʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ Ϛ tϾʘsϚ cʃ⩍ ʷ tstϵdʒ cʃ dʒʸ dʐ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐ ⩍ fɲtsfɲʃ dʐsɘ tsʔ dʐʘʰ cʃ tʃʷʱ cʃ ʔ.

ʉ dʐʃ ʃsdʐsʝ cʃ tϾʘʟʜʝ dʐ dʐsʝ dʐʘʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ dʑ fɲcʃdʒ ʝ dʐʘdʒcʃ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐ dʒcʃ.

ʃ tϾʷ tsɢ tϾʘʷ cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʔ ʘdʐʘdʐʃ ʟ cʃ dʒʸ dʐ tʃ tϵcʃ dʐʘɢʘsʝ dʐ dʐ ⩍ (ɘ tϾʘdʒϚʘ cʃʟ ʐʯ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts).

ʇ dʐʘɢtsdʐ

ʇ dʐʘɢtsdʐ Ϛʘ ʯʘfʝsᴵ tϵʝ ʯcʃ. ʃ ʙʱ ʝ ʝ ɢtϾʘdʒdʒʘs cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ tsʝ ʟdʐʘʯ ʝ dʐʃ ʝ, dʒtstϾʷ tsdʐsɢ cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʝ tʃ tϵcʃ ʟdʐʘϚ cʃ cʃ fɲʃ dʐsʘϚ fɲʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʝ ʷ ʐdʐϚ ʯcʃ cʃ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐʘ

ʈ tsdʐ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐʘɘ fɲʃ dʐsɘ tsfɲsʯ ʝ sʘdʐʃ cʃ cʃ tʃ tϵʝ ʜdʐsʏ ʝ dʐʃ cʃ, ɘ tϵʝ ʯcʃ.

ʇ dʐʘɢtsdʐ fɲsɘ ʝ tϾʰ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts cʃ dʑ fɲsɘ ʝ tϾʰ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts ɘcʃʜʘ ɘtsʟɘ tϾʘsdʐ ʝ cʃ dʑ ɘtsʟɘ tϾʘsdʐ ʝ.

ʀ dʐʷ cʃ dʐʃ ʃs cʃɘ cʃ ʝ ɢts ɢtϾʘdʒdʒʘs cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʝ fɲ tsʔ fɲsɘʘ ʃ fɲʃ dʐsɘʘ cʃ dʐʷ cʃ dʐʃ ʃs cʃɘʘ, tsfɲʃ dʐsɘʘ dʐʘfɲʝstsʷʱ ʝ ɢts (ʙ ʐʜʐʱ ʝ ɢts tʃ tϵtsfɲʝstsɢts) ɘtϵʝ dʒ ʝ dʐʃ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐʘ

ʉ tʃ tϾʷ ʏ ʝ dʐʃ ʝ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐʘ

ʃ tstϾʷ tsdʐsɢ cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʔ ʘdʐʘdʐʃ ʟ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐsɘ (ɘ tϾʘdʒϚʘ cʃʟ ʐʯ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts).

ʅ tstϵdʒ fɲʃ dʐsɘ tscʃ ʟ dʒ ʝ dʑ dʐʃʷ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐsɘ, tʃ tsfɲsʘdʐsɘ Ϛ cʃ ʐʜʘtϵʝ dʐʃʷ ɘ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐ dʐ ⩍ ʷ tstϵdʒʘ (ɘ tϾʘdʒϚʘ cʃʟ ʐʯ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts).

Ɨ tϾʘ tstʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ Ϛtstϵdʑ ʔ fɲʯ ʝ tϵʝ ʜtsɘ ʘdʐʃ ʝ dʒ ʝ // cʃ: -ʙʝ tϵ ʙcʃ tϵ-, -ʙdʑ ʝ s ʙdʐʃ fɲs-,

-ʜʝ tϵ ʜcʃ tϵ-, -ʏ ʝ ɢ́ ʏ cʃɢ-, -dʒ ʝ tϵ dʒcʃ tϵ-, -tʃ ʝ tϵ tʃ cʃ tϵ-, -fɲs ʝ dʐ fɲs cʃ dʐ-, -s ʝ tϵ s cʃ tϵ-.

ʀ fɲtʃ tsdʐ ʟtsɘʘdʐʃ ʝ ᴶ Ϛʘ tʃ tsϚʘʟʘsʝ dʐʸ ɢtϾʘdʒdʒʘs cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ tsʔ ʷ tstϵdʒʳ ɘ cʃ dʐʷ cʃ dʐʃ ʃs cʃɘ ʝ, ɘ ʷ tstϵdʒʝ 2-ɢts dʐʃ ʯʘ ʝ ʜcʃ dʐfɲsɘ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts ʯcʃ fɲʃ dʐʘ tʃ tsfɲʃdʑ ʰ cʃ tʃʷʱ cʃ⩍.

Ɨ tϾʘ tstʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ -sfɲʸ cʃ -sᴵ fɲʸ ɘ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐʘ, fɲʐʷ ʷ cʃ Ϛ fɲsɘ -tsɘʘ ʝ ɘʘ, -ʳ ɘʘ cʃɘʘ.

Ɨ tϾʘ tstʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ ʙ ʝ ʟʐʜʘtϵdʐ ⩍ dʐʃ ʯdʐ ⩍ tsϚ tsdʐʃʘdʐʃ ʔ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐʘ

Ɨ tϾʘ tstʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ ɢdʐʘfɲʃ dʐsʔ tʃ ʝ tϵʝ ʜ fɲʐʷ ʷ cʃ Ϛ fɲsdʒ -dʐ ɘ ʷ tstϵdʒʘ tʃ tϵtsʰ ʝ ʜʰ ʝ ɢts ɘtϵʝ dʒ ʝ dʐʃ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐʘ

ʉ dʐʃ ʃsdʐsʝ cʃ tϾʘʟʜʝ dʐ dʐsʝ dʐʘʃ cʃ fɱʘdʐʃ ʝ dʑ fɲcʃ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐʘdʒcʃ.

ʃ tϾʷ tsɢ tϾʘʷ cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʔ ʘdʐʘdʐʃ ʟ ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐsɘ (ɘ tϾʘdʒϚʘ cʃʟ ʐʯ ʝ dʐdʐsɢts).

ʉ cʃ dʐsʘϚ fɲʃ fɲ ʂ ʐdʐ sʐtϵʘ tϵʝ ʯcʃ. Ɨ ʐdʐϚ sʐʘʯcʃʷ.

ʉ cʃ dʐsʘϚ fɲʃ fɲ Ϛʘ tϾʘʟʜʝ dʐ ɢtϾʘdʒdʒʘs cʃ Ϛ cʃ. ʉ dʐtsɘ tsfɲsʯ ʝ sʘdʐʃ ʝ cʃ tʃ tϵʝ ʜdʐsʏ ʝ dʐʃ ʝ Ϛʘ ʝ ʜcʃ dʐʃ ʯʳ fɲʃ dʐsʘϚ fɲʃ fɲʘ

ʉ dʐtsɘ tsfɲsʯ ʝ sʘdʐʃ ʝ cʃ ʝ ɢts tʃ tϵcʃ ʟdʐʘϚ cʃ. ʃ fɲʃ dʐsɘ dʐ ʝ ɘ cʃ ʜʳ fɲʃ dʐsɘ tsfɲsʯ ʝ sʘdʐʃ ʔ tʃ ts dʒtstϾʷ tsdʐsɢ cʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ dʒ fɲ tsʔ fɲsɘʘ dʒ ɢdʐʘɘ dʐsɢts fɲʃ dʐsɘʘ (cʃ dʒ ʝ dʐdʐ ʝ, ɢdʐʘɢtsdʐ dʐ ʝ, dʐʘtϵʝ ʯdʐ ʝ). ʉ tϵʝ ʜfɲsɘʘ fɲʷʟcʃ fɲʃ dʐsɘ ɘ fɲʃ dʐsɘ tsfɲsʯ ʝ sʘdʐʃ cʃ.

ʉ cʃ dʐsʘϚ fɲʃ ʯ ʝ fɲϚ cʃ ʔ ʘdʐʘdʐʃ ʟ fɲʃ dʐsɘ tsfɲsʯ ʝ sʘdʐʃʷ.

ɥɖʝ ɖȼ̶Ȼ; fŋ tsʙtɐ̶ ʝ ɖȼʃʝ ɖʒ ɘ ʧtʝ ʜɖʦʏ ʝ ɖȼʃʷ ˭ fŋ ʧtɐʷɖʒsʔ tɐʝ ɥˡ ʶ , ɘ fɱʦʏ ɖʑ ˭ ʧtʝ ʜɖʦʏ ʝ ɖȼʃʷ ˭, fɱsfɱsts ʷʰ ɕ˭ ɕʟ ɥ ɵfɱsʝ ʔ, fɱ ʷʟ ɵɖʑ ˭ ʙʝ fɱʃɱs ʶ ʟɖʦʔ fɱ ʷʟˡ ʶ ɕ fɱs ʶ ʟ ɵɖʒɕ ɕ, ɖʦ, ɵ tsʜɖȼ̶ɕʢts, ʟɵsts, ʜɵ tsʷ tstɐɖʒɖʑʷ ls ˡ ʧtɐɕ ʧɕfɱ ɖʒʝ ʜɕɵɖʦɢ.

ʇ tɐtsɘtsʜɕlsˡ ʧlzɖȼ̶lslzɵɥɕtsɖȼʑ ʔ ɵɖȼ̶ɵɖȼɕʟ ʧtɐʝ ʜɖʦʏ ʝ ɖȼʃʷ (ɘ tɐɵɖʒʢɵȻ ɕʟlzɥʝ ɖȼʦɢts).

ʂ ʢtsɖȼɥlz tsʙlzɥʝ ɖȼʃʷ ɘ 6 ʢ ɖȼ̶fɱʃʝ tsʙlzɥɵ ʰ ɕʔ fɱ ʧtsɖʑɥɕls fɱʝ ʜlz ʶ ʰ ɕʝ ʧtɐʝ ʜɖʒʝ lsɖʑ ʝ tɐʝ ʟlzɖʑ lsɵls ʧts tslsʜʝ ɖʑ ɖʑ ɖʒ lsʝ ɖʒɵɖʒ ʧtɐtsɢtɐɵɖʒɖʒ ʧts tɐlzfɱʃʢ tsɖʒlz ʷʟʳ ʢlz:

ʃ ʙʰ ɕʝ fɱʝ ʜʝ ɖȼʃʷ ts ʷʟʳ ʢʝ.

ʌɵtɐɵʢlsʝ tɐɕʟtsɘɵlsˡ ʷlzɖȼ̶ɥɕɕ tɐlzfɱʃʢtsɢts ʷʟʳ ʢɵ ʢɵʢ ɢtsfɱlzʜɵtɐfɱsɘʝ ɖȼʦɢts ʷʟʳ ʢɵ ʈ tsfɱʃɱɕʔ fɱʢtsʔ ʌ ʝ ʜʝ tɐɵɥɕɕ ɕ ʷʟʳ ʢɵ ɖʒʝ ʏ ɖȼɵɥɕtsɖȼɵɖʑ ɖȼʦɢts tsʙʰ ʝ ɖȼʃʷ, ʧtɐɕɘtsʜɕlsˡ ʧtɐɕɖʒʝ tɐʳ ɕfɱʃtsɖʑ ʟtsɘɵɖȼʃʷ tɐlzfɱʃʢtsɢts ʷʟʳ ʢɵ ʢɵʢ ɢtsfɱlzʜɵtɐfɱsɘʝ ɖȼʦɢts ʷʟʳ ʢɵ ʈ tsfɱʃɱɕʔ fɱʢtsʔ ʌ ʝ ʜʝ tɐɵɥɕɕ ɕ ʢɵʢ ʷʟʳ ʢɵ ɖʒʝ ʏ ɖȼɵɥɕtsɖȼɵɖʑ ɖȼʦɢts tsʙʰ ʝ ɖȼʃʷ (ɘ tɐɵɖʒʢɵȻ ɕʟlzɥʝ ɖȼʦɢts).

ʀ ɖʒʝ lsˡ ʧtɐʝ ʜfɱsɵɖʝ ɖȼʃʝ ts tɐlzfɱʃʢtsɖʒ ɖȼɕlsʝ tɐɵlslztɐɖʦɖʒ ʷʟʳ ʢʝ.

ɕ ʟʳ ʢ ɕ tɐʝ ɥˡ.

ʉ tsʟʜɵɵlsˡ lzfɱsɖʑ ʝ ɖʒsɖʦɖʦɢɕɥʝ fɱʢɕʝ ɘʳ fɱʢɵʟʳ ɘɵɖȼʃʷ tsʙ ʲ ʸ ɖʒsɖʒ ɖʝ ɖʒʝ ɖʝ ʝ 6 ʧtɐʝ ʜɖʦʏ ʝ ɖȼʃʔ ɖȼɵ tsfɱʦɘʝ ʏ ɕʟɖʝ ɖȼʑ ˭ ɖȼɵʙɖʑ ʜʝ ɖȼʃʔ, ɥlsʝ ɖȼʃʷ ɖȼɵlzɥɖʦ-lzɥʝ ʙɖʦʔ, ˭lzʜtsʏ ʝ fɱsɘʝ ɖȼʦʔ ɕ ɖȼɵlzɥɖʦ-ʧtsʧlzɖʑ ʷtɐɖʦʔ ɖȼɕlsʝ tɐɵlslztɐʳ (ɖʒsɖʦɖʦɢ-tsʧɕfɱɵɖȼʃʝ, ɖʒsɖʦɖʦɢ-ʧtsɘʝ fɱsɘtsɘɵɖȼʃʝ, ɖʒsɖʦɖʦɢ-tɐɵfɱfɱlzʏ ʜʝ ɖȼʃʝ), ɘʳ fɱslzʧɵlsˡ fɱfɱstsʙʰ ʝ ɖȼʃʝ ɖʒ ɖȼɵɖȼɕɖȼɘɕfɱsɕɥʝ fɱʢlz ʶ lsʝ ɖʒlz.

ʋ ɥɵfɱsɘtsɘɵlsˡ ɘ ʜɕɵɖʦɢʝ (ʧtsʙlzʏ ʜʝ ɖȼʃʝ ʢ ʜʝ ʔ fɱsɘɕ ʶ , tsʙɖʒʝ ɖȼɖʒʝ ɖȼʃʷ ɖʒɕ) tsʙ ʲ ʸ ɖʒsɖʒ ɖʝ ɖʒʝ ɖʝ ʝ 4 tɐʝ ʧɖȼʃʢ.

ʇ ɖȼɵʜʝ lsˡ tɐɵʟɖȼɕɥɖʑ ɖʒɕ ɘɕʜɵɖʒɕ ɵlzʜɕtɐtsɘɵɖȼʃʷ: ɘʳ ʙtstɐtsɥɖʑ ɖʒ tsʟɖȼ̶ɵʢtsɖʒɕlsʝ ɖʑ ɖʑ ɖʒ ʜʝ lsɵɖʑ ɖʑ ɖʒ ɖȼɵlzɥɖʦ-lzɥʝ ʙɖʑ ˭ ɕ ˭lzʜtsʏ ʝ fɱsɘʝ ɖȼʑ ˭ lsʝ ʢ fɱstsɘ tɐɵʟɖȼɕɥɖʑ ˭ ʷlzɖȼ̶ɥɕtsɖȼɵɖʑ ɖʦ-fɱɖʒ fɱʦɘʳ ˭ lsɕʧtsɘ tɐʝ ɥɕ.

ʇ ɖȼɵʜʝ lsˡ tɐɵʟɖȼɕɥɖʑ ɖʒɕ ɘɕʜɵɖʒɕ ɥlsʝ ɖȼʃʷ: ʧtɐtsfɱɖʒslstɐtsɘʳ ɖʒ tsʟɖȼ̶ɵʢtsɖʒɕlsʝ ɖʑ ɖʑ ɖʒ ɕʟlzɥɵ ʰ ɕɖʒ ʧtsɕfɱʢtsɘʳ ɖʒ

ʋ fɱsɖʦ ʧʝ tɐʝ fɱʢɵʟʳ ɘɵlsˡ ʧtɐtsɥɕlsɵɖȼʑ ʔ ɕɖȼɕ ʧtɐtsfɱɖʑ ʰ ɵɖȼʑ ʔ lsʝ ʢ fɱs tsʙ ʲ ʸ ɖʒsɖʒ ɖʝ ɖʒʝ ɖʝ ʝ 110 fɱʦɘ.

ʇ tsɖȼʃɖʒɵlsˡ fɱsʜʝ tɐʏ ɵɖȼʃʝ ʧtɐtsfɱɖʑ ʰ ɵɖȼʑ ˭ ɕ ʧtɐtsɥɕlsɵɖȼʑ ˭ ɖȼɵlzɥɖʦ-lzɥʝ ʙɖʑ ˭ ɕ ˭lzʜtsʏ ʝ fɱsɘʝ ɖȼʑ ˭ lsʝ ʢ fɱstsɘ tɐɵʟɖȼɕɥɖʑ ˭ ʷlzɖȼ̶ɥɕtsɖȼɵɖʑ ɖʦ-fɱɖʒ fɱʦɘʳ ˭ lsɕʧtsɘ tɐʝ ɥɕ tsʙ ʲ ʸ ɖʒsɖʒ ɖʝ ɖʒʝ ɖʝ ʝ 180 fɱʦɘ: lzfɱsɖʦ ɕ ʧɕfɱ ɖʒʝ ɖȼʦ ʷtstɐɖʒlzɖȼɕtɐtsɘɵlsˡ lsʝ ɖʒlz ɕ ɢɖȼɵɖȼlz ʶ ɖʒʳ fɱlz lsʝ ʢ fɱsɵ ɘtsʧtɐtsfɱ ʧts fɱsʜʝ tɐʏ ɵɖȼʃ ʶ lsʝ ʢ fɱsɵ ɕ tslsɘʝ ɥɵlsˡ ɖȼɵ ɖȼʃ˭, ʧtsʜtɐtsʙɖʦ ɕ fɱʏ ɵlsts ʧʝ tɐʝ ʜɵɵlsˡ ɘ lzfɱsɖʦʔ ɕ ʧɕfɱ ɖʒʝ ɖȼʦʔ ʷtstɐɖʒʝ fɱsʜʝ tɐʏ ɵɖȼʃʝ ʧtɐtsɥɕlsɵɖȼʑ ˭ ɖȼɵlzɥɖʦ-lzɥʝ ʙɖʑ ˭ ɕ ˭lzʜtsʏ ʝ fɱsɘʝ ɖȼʑ ˭ lsʝ ʢ fɱstsɘ tɐɵʟɖȼɕɥɖʑ ˭ ʷlzɖȼ̶ɥɕtsɖȼɵɖʑ ɖʦ-fɱɖʒ fɱʦɘʳ ˭ lsɕʧtsɘ tɐʝ ɥɕ (ʜɖʑ ʷ ʧtsʜtɐtsʙɖʦɢts ɕʟɖʦʏ ʝ ɖȼʃʷ tsʙ ʲ ʸ ɖʒ ɕfɱ˭tsʜɖʦɢts lsʝ ʢ fɱsɵʜtsɖȼʏ ʝ ɖȼfɱsfɱsɵɖʑ ʷ lsˡ ɖʝ ɖʒʝ ɖʝ ʝ 160 fɱʦɘ; ʜɖʑ ʷ fɱʏ ɵlstsɢts ɕʟɖʦʏ ʝ ɖȼʃʷ - ɖʝ ɖʒʝ ɖʝ ʝ 165 fɱʦɘ).

ʃ fɱlz ʰ ʝ fɱsɘɖʑ ʷ lsˡ ɘʳ ʙtstɐ ɖʝ ʢ fɱɕɥʝ fɱʢɕ˭ fɱtɐʝ ʜfɱsɘ ɘ fɱstslsɘʝ lsfɱsɘɕɕ fŋ tɐʝ ɥʝ ɘtsʔ fɱɕlslzɵɥɕʝ ʔ; ʧtsɖʑ ʟtsɘɵlsˡ fɱ ʷ fɱʦɘɵtɐʷɖʒɕ ɕɖʦfɱstɐɵɖȼʑ ˭ fɱʦɘ, lzfɱsɵtɐʝ ɘʰ ɕ˭ fɱʦɘ, tsɥʝ ɖȼʃɘɵlsˡ fɱts ʶ ɕ ɥlzʏ lz ʶ tɐʝ ɥˡ fŋ lstsɥʢɕ ʟtɐʝ ɖȼʃʷ lstsɥɖʦɢts, lzɖʒʝ fɱsɖʦɢts ɕ ɘʳ tɐɵʟɕlsʝ ɖʑ ɖʦɢts fɱʦɘtslzʧtslstɐʝ ʙɖʝ ɖȼʃʷ; ɕfɱʃtsɖʑ ʟtsɘɵlsˡ lstsɖȼ̶tsɘʳ ʝ fɱʦɘɵtɐɕ.

ʉ tsʙɖʑ ʜɵlsˡ ɘ lzfɱsɖʦʔ tɐʝ ɥɕ ɕ ʧtɐɕ ʧɕfɱ ɖʒʝ ɖʦtɐɖʒ fɱsɘtɐʝ ɖʒʝ ɖȼʦɢts tɐlzfɱʃʢtsɢts ɖȼɕlsʝ tɐɵlslztɐɖʦɢts ʷʟʳ ʢɵ ɘ lstsɖʒ ɥɕfɱʝ ɘts ɘtɐʝ ɖʒʷ fɱʃɕfɱ ɘɵɖȼʃʷ lsʝ ʢ fɱsɵ tsʙ ʲ ʸ ɖʒsɖʒ 100-110 fɱʦɘ, fɱʦɘɵtɐɖʦɢts ʜɕʢlsɵɖʦɵ tsʙ ʲ ʸ ɖʒsɖʒ 20-25 fɱʦɘ, ʜɕʢlsɵɖʦɵ ɖȼɵ tsfɱʦɘʝ fɱ ʷʟɖʦɢts lsʝ ʢ fɱsɵ tsʙ ʲ ʸ ɖʒsɖʒ 100-110 fɱʦɘ, fɱsfɱsɵɖʝ ɖȼʦɢts fŋlzɥ ʸ lstsɖʒ tɐɵɖʝ ʝ ɕʟlzɥʝ ɖȼʑ ˭ ʧtɐɵɕɖʑ ʧtɐɵtsʧɕfɱɵɖȼʃʷ (ɘ lstsɖʒ ɥɕfɱʝ fɱsʜʝ tɐʏ ɵ ʝ ɢts ɕʟlzɥʝ ɖȼʑ ʝ ɘ lsʝ ɥʝ ɖȼʃʝ ɘlststɐtsɢts ɢtsʜɵ tsʙlzɥʝ ɖȼʃʷ tstɐʷtsɢtɐɵɖʒɖʒ, ʧlzɖȼ̶lstsɢtɐɵɖʒɖʒ ɕ fɱʦɘɵ fŋɖʝ ʧtɐtsɘʝ tɐʷʝ ɖʒ ɖʒɕ ɖȼɵʧɕfɱɵɖȼʃʷ ɖʒɕ), fɱsʙɖʑ ʜɵlsˡ ɘ lzfɱsɖʦʔ tɐʝ ɥɕ ɕ ʧtɐɕ ʧɕfɱ ɖʒʝ ʧtɐɵɕɖȼɵ tɐʝ ɥʝ ɘtsɢts ˡ lsɕʢʝ lsɵ

ʊ ʝ ʢ fɱs.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XX-XXI [illegible]

[illegible] XX - [illegible] XXI [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] (Ø[illegible]), [illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible] (Ø[illegible]) [illegible] - 510 [illegible]: [illegible] 5 [illegible] - 102 [illegible](3 [illegible]), [illegible] 6 [illegible] - 102 [illegible](3 [illegible]), [illegible] 7 [illegible] - 102 [illegible](3 [illegible]), [illegible] 8 [illegible] -102 [illegible](3 [illegible]), [illegible] 9 [illegible] - 102 [illegible](3 [illegible]).

[illegible] 9 [illegible] (Ø[illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] 2 [illegible] 9 [illegible] (Ø[illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible] 5 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] (Ø[illegible]).

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]).

[illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible] . [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]). [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]).

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]:

-[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible];

-[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible], [illegible];

[illegible].

[illegible]: 625 [illegible] (…[illegible] 500 [illegible]) [illegible] 2-4 [illegible]) [illegible] 675 [illegible] 625 [illegible]).

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

-[illegible] -er/-or (teacher/visitor), -ist (scientist, tourist), -sion/-tion (discussion/invitation);

-[illegible] -ful (wonderful), -ian/-an (Russian/American);

-[illegible] -ly (recently);

-[illegible] un (unhappy, unreality, unusually).

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] Present/Past/Future Simple Tense).

[illegible] Present Perfect Tense [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]»).

[illegible]).

[illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

ʜdž ʸ tsʙ ȷ fŋʃ ȷ ɥ ȷ dʑʃʷ dʑsɢ̂ʃɥdʑsfɲsʃ ʃ ɥ ȷ dʑsfɲsdʑsfɲsʃ ɘʳ fʂ̃Ꙩʟʳ ɘꙨdʑʃʷ.

ʃ ʙʲ ʸ dʒ ts̃tsdʑs 750 dʑ̃ʃfŋʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃ʃ⁻ ȷ ʜʃdʑʃɥ ʜdž ʸ tʃtɕsʜlz̃lsʃɘdʑsɢts ʃfŋʃtsdž ʟtsɘꙨdʑʃʷ (ɘ̃dž ɥꙨʸ 650 dʑ̃ʃfŋʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃ʃ⁻ ȷ ʜʃdʑʃɥ, ʃʟlzɥ ȷ dʑdž ⁻ tɕꙨdʑ̃ ȷ) ʃ ts̃tsdʑs 800 dʑ̃ʃfŋʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃ʃ⁻ ȷ ʜʃdʑʃɥ ʜdž ʸ tɕ ȷ ɥ ȷ tʃlsʃɘdʑsɢts lzfŋtsȷ dʑʃʷ (ɘ̃dž ɥꙨʸ 750 dʑ̃ʃfŋʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃ʃ⁻ ȷ ʜʃdʑʃɥ tʃtɕsʜlz̃lsʃɘdʑsɢts dʒʃdʑʃdʒzdʒꙨ).

ʃ fŋdʑsɘdž ȷ fŋʃtsfŋsʙʳ fŋdʑsɘtstsʙtɕꙨʟtsɘꙨdʑʃʷ:

Ꙩʬ ʬ ʃ̃fŋꙨɥʃʷ:

-tsʙtɕꙨʟtsɘꙨdʑʃȷ ʃdʒ ʸ dʑfŋzʱ ȷ fŋsɘʃlsȷ dž dž ⁻ tʃtɕʃ tʃtsdʒsʱ ʃ fŋzʬ ʬ ʃ̃fŋꙨ-ing (reading);

-tsʙtɕꙨʟtsɘꙨdʑʃȷ ʃdʒ ʸ dž tʃtɕʃdžꙨɢꙨlsȷ dž dž ⁻ tʃtɕʃ tʃtsdʒsʱ ʃ fŋzʬ ʬ ʃ̃fŋsɘ -al (typical), -ing (amazing), -less (useless), -ive (impressive).

ʉ ʃdʑsdʑʃdʒ . ȹdʑstsdʑʃdʒ . ʀ dʑlsȷ tɕdʑꙨɥʃtsdʑꙨdž dž ȷ fŋdʑsɘꙨ

ɻ tɕꙨdʒdʒꙨlsʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃Ꙩʸ fŋstsɕtsdʑꙨtɕ ȷ ɥʃ.

ʈ Ꙩfŋʃtsʟdʑ·ɘꙨdʑʃȷ ʃ lzʃtslstɕ ʙdʑ̃ dʑʃȷ ɘ lzfŋsdʑs̃ ʃ tʃʃfŋ dʒ ȷ dʑdʑs̃ tɕ ȷ ɥʃ ʃʟlzɥ ȷ dʑdž ⁻ dʒstɕʬ tsdʑsɢ̂ʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃ʃ⁻ ʬ tstɕdʒ ʃ fŋʃdʑsꙨ fŋʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃ʃ⁻ ̃tsdʑfŋstɕdž ̃ɥʃ̃ Ꙩdʑɢ̂dʑʃ̃ fʂ̃tsɢts ʷʟʳ ̃Ꙩ

ʉ dʑsʏ dʑstʃtsʜɥʃdž dʑdž ȷ tʃtɕ ȷ ʜdʑsʏ ȷ dʑʃʷ fŋtʃtɕʃʜꙨlstsɥdž dʒʃ tstʃtɕ ȷ ʜ ȷ dʑʃlsȷ dž dž dʒʃ fŋfŋsʶ ʟdž dʒʃ fŋdʑsɘꙨdʒʃ who, which, that.

ʉ dʑsʏ dʑstʃtsʜɥʃdž dʑdž ȷ tʃtɕ ȷ ʜdʑsʏ ȷ dʑʃʷ fŋtʃtɕʃʜꙨlstsɥdž dʒʃ ɘtɕ ȷ dʒ ȷ dʑʃ fŋfŋsʶ ʟꙨdʒʃ for, since.

ɿ tɕ ȷ ʜdʑsʏ ȷ dʑʃʷ fŋ̃tsdʑfŋstɕdž̃ɥʃʷdʒʃ as ... as, not so ... as.

ɪ fŋ ȷ lsʃtʃʳ ɘtstʃtɕsfŋʃlsȷ dž dž ⁻ tʃtɕ ȷ ʜdʑsʏ ȷ dʑʃ̃ (tsʙʱ ʃ̃, fŋʃȷ ɥʃꙨdž dž ̃, Ꙩdž lsȷ tɕdʑꙨlsʃɘdž ̃, tɕꙨʟʜ ȷ dʑʃlsȷ dž dž ̃ ɘtstʃtɕsfŋ) ɘ Present/Past Continuous Tense.

ɻ dʑꙨɢtsdž ɘ ɘʃʜts-ɘtɕ ȷ dʒ ȷ dʑdž ⁻ ʬ tstɕdʒꙨ⁻ ʜ ȷ ̃fŋsɘʃlsȷ dž dʑsɢts ʟꙨdʑsɢꙨ ɘ ʃʟʲ ʷɘʃlsȷ dž dʑsdʒ dʑꙨ̃dʑsdʑ̃ dʑʃʃ ɘ Present/Past Continuous Tense.

ʃ tsʜꙨdž dž ȷ ɢdʑꙨɢtsdž ʃ ʃ⁻ ˩ ̃ɘʃɘꙨdʑ̃ dʑsʳ (can/be able to, must/have to, may, should, need).

ʉ dʑsɘꙨ ɘʳ tɕꙨɭ Ꙩ ʱ ʃȷ ̃tsdʑʃɥ ȷ fŋsɘts (little/a little, few/Ꙩfew).

ɪ tsʟɘtɕꙨlsdž ȷ, dʑ̃ tstʃtɕ ȷ ʜ ȷ dž dʑdž ȷ dʒ ȷ fŋstsʃdʒ ȷ dʑʃʷ (some, any) ʃ ʃ⁻ tʃtɕsʃʟɘtsʜdž ȷ (somebody, anybody; something, anything ʃ ʜtɕlzɢ̂ʃȷ) every ʃ tʃtɕsʃʟɘtsʜdž ȷ (everybody, everything ʃ ʜtɕlzɢ̂ʃȷ) ɘ tʃtsɘ ȷ fŋsɘtsɘꙨlsȷ dž dž ⁻ (lzlsɘ ȷ tɕʜʃlsȷ dž dž ⁻ ʃ tslstɕʃɥꙨlsȷ dž dž ⁻) ʃ ɘtstʃtɕsfŋʃlsȷ dž dž ⁻ tʃtɕ ȷ ʜdʑsʏ ȷ dʑʃʷ⁻.

ʏ ʃfŋdʑʃlsȷ dž dž ȷ ʜdž ʸ tsʙtsʟdʑꙨɥ ȷ dʑʃʷ ʜꙨls ʃ ʙtsdž ʰ ʃ⁻ ɥʃfŋ ȷ dž(100-1000).

ʉ tsɥʃts̃ lzdž lslztɕdž ȷ ʟdʑꙨdʑʃʷ ʃ lzdʒ ȷ dʑʃʷ.

ɿ dʑꙨdʑʃȷ ʃ ʃfŋʃtsdž ʟtsɘꙨdʑʃȷ tslsʜ ȷ dž dž ⁻ fŋsɥʃts̃lzdž lslztɕdž ⁻ ˩ dʑ̃ dʒ ȷ dʑlstsɘ tɕ ȷ ɥ ȷ ɘtsɢts tʃtsɘ ȷ ʜ ȷ dʑɥ ȷ fʂ̃tsɢts ˩ lsʃ̃ ȷ lsꙨ ɘ fŋstɕꙨdʑ̃ (fŋstɕꙨdʑꙨ⁻) ʃʟlzɥꙨ dʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ̃Ꙩ ɘ tɕꙨdʒ̃Ꙩ⁻ lsȷ dʒꙨlsʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃tsɢts fŋsʜ ȷ tɕɭ Ꙩdʑʃʷ tɕ ȷ ɥʃ (ɘ fŋʃlslzꙨɥʃʷ⁻ tsʙʱ ȷ dʑʃʷ, ɘ lstsdʒ ɥʃfŋdʑ̃ «ɾ tsdʒꙨ», «ɪ dʒꙨɢꙨʟʃdʑ̃»).

ɿ dʑꙨdʑʃȷ ʃ ʃfŋʃtsdž ʟtsɘꙨdʑʃȷ ɘ lzfŋsdʑs̃ ʃ tʃʃfŋ dʒ ȷ dʑdʑs̃ tɕ ȷ ɥʃ dʑꙨʃʙtsdʑ̃ ȷ lzʃtslstɕ ʙʃlsȷ dž dʑs̃ lsȷ dʒꙨlsʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃ts̃ ʬ tsdʑsɘts̃ dʑ̃ʃfŋʃ̃ʃ ɘ tɕꙨdʒ̃Ꙩ⁻ lsȷ dʒꙨlsʃɥ ȷ fʂ̃tsɢts fŋsʜ ȷ tɕɭ Ꙩdʑʃʷ (dʑ̃ʃtslststɕʳ ȷ dʑꙨɥʃtsdʑꙨdž dž ȷ tʃtɕꙨʟʜdʑʃ̃ʃ, lstɕꙨʜʃɥʃʃ ɘ tʃʃlsꙨdʑʃʃ ʃ tʃtɕsɘ ȷ ʜ ȷ dʑʃʃ ʜtsfŋzɢꙨ ˩ lsʃ̃ ȷ lsdž ȷ tsfŋsʙ ȷ dʑdʑsfɲsʃ tʃtsfŋ ʱ ȷ dʑʃʷ ɢtsfŋsȷ ̃).

ɿ dʑꙨdʑʃȷ fŋsɥʃts̃lzdž lslztɕdʑsɢts tʃtstɕlstɕ ȷ lsꙨ tɕsʜdʑs̃ fŋstɕꙨdž ʃ fŋstɕꙨdž (fŋstɕꙨdž) ʃʟlzɥꙨ dʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ̃Ꙩ ʟdʑꙨ̃tsdʒfŋsɘts fŋɢtsfŋzʜꙨtɕfŋsɘ ȷ dʑdʑs̃ fŋʃdʒɘtsdʑʃ̃ts̃ (ʬ dʑꙨɢtsdʒ), dʑ̃ʃtslststɕʳ dʒʃ dʑꙨɥʃtsdʑꙨdž dž dʒʃ fŋʃdʒɘtsdʑꙨdʒʃ, lstɕꙨʜʃɥʃʷdʒʃ tʃtɕsɘ ȷ ʜ ȷ dʑʃʷ tsfŋdʑsɘdž ⁻ dʑꙨɥʃtsdʑꙨdž dž ⁻ tʃtɕꙨʟʜdʑʃ̃tsɘ (ʈ tsʏ ʜ ȷ fŋsɘꙨ ɭ tsɘtsɢts ɢtsʜꙨ ɾ dž ʸ dʒꙨlsȷ tɕʃ ʃ ʜtɕlzɢ̂ʃ⁻ tʃtɕꙨʟʜdʑʃ̃tsɘ), fŋtsfŋsʙ ȷ dʑdʑsfɲsʷdʒʃ tsʙtɕꙨʟꙨʏ ʃʟdʑʃ ʃ ̃lzdž lslztɕʳ fŋstɕꙨdž (fŋstɕꙨdž) ʃʟlzɥꙨ dʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ̃Ꙩ (ʃʟɘ ȷ fŋsdž dʒʃ ʜtsfŋstsʃtɕʃdʒ ȷ ɥꙨlsȷ dž dʑsfɲsʷdʒʃ, dʑ̃ʃtslststɕʳ dʒʃ ɘʳ ʜꙨ ʱ ʃdʒʃfŋ dž ʜᴵ dʒʃ), fŋʜtsfŋslzʃdž dʒʃ ɘ ʷʟʳ ̃tsɘtsdʒ tslsdʑsʰ ȷ dʑʃʃ tsʙtɕꙨʟɥꙨdʒʃ ʜ ȷ lsfʂ̃ts̃ tʃts˩ ʟʃʃ ʃ tʃtɕsʟʳ dʑꙨꙨdʑɢ̂dʑʃ̃ fʂ̃tsdʒ ʷʟʳ ̃ȷ.

ʈ Ꙩʟɘʃlsʃȷ lzdʒ ȷ dʑʃ̃:

-tʃʃfŋꙨlsᴵ fŋtsʃ ʃdʒʷ ʃ ʬ Ꙩdʒʃdʑʃʶ , ꙨlsꙨ̃ʏ ȷ ʃdʒ ȷ dʑꙨʃ ʬ Ꙩdʒʃdʑʃʃ fŋtsʃ⁻ tɕsʜfŋsɘ ȷ dʑdʑʃ̃tsɘ ʃ ʜtɕlzʟ ȷ ̃ dʑꙨ

[illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] - 900 [illegible] 750 [illegible] 1000 [illegible] 900 [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

-[illegible] un (unreality) [illegible]: -ment (development), -ness (darkness);

-[illegible] -ly (friendly), -ous (famous), -[illegible] (busy);

-[illegible] in-/im- (informal, independently, impossible);

[illegible]:

-[illegible]-ed (blue-eyed).

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (Complex Object). [illegible] (Conditional 0, Conditional I) [illegible]

[illegible] to be going to + [illegible] Future Simple Tense [illegible] Present Continuous Tense [illegible].

[illegible] used to + [illegible]

[illegible] (Present/Past Simple Passive).

[illegible].

[illegible] might.

[illegible] (fast, high; early).

[illegible] other/another, both, all, one.

[illegible] ([illegible] 1 000 000).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]);

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

ʧtsɘ ʝ fɱʂɘtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʝ (fɱʂtsʙʰ ʝ ʣʎʃʝ);

-ɘʳ tɐʘɣ ʝ ʣʎʃʝ ʗ ʘɐɢlʑʣʒʝ ʣʎsʗtɐtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʝ fɱtsʝ ɢts ʣʒʣʝ ʣʎʃʷ ʧts tslsʣtsʰ ʝ ʣʎʃᵞ ʕ lʑfɱʣʑ ʰ ʘʣʎʣtsʣʒʑ (ʧtɐtsʋʗlsʘʣʎʣtsʣʒʑ);

-ʗʟʣtsɣ ʝ ʣʎʃʝ (ʧʝ tɐʝ fɱʕʘʟ) tsfɱʝʣtsɘʣtsɢts fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʷ, ʧtɐtsʋʗlsʘʣʎʣtsɢts (ʧtɐtsfɱʝʣʑʰ ʘʣʎʣtsɢts) lsʝ ʕfɱʂʘ fɱʂfɱʂʘɘʣʝ ʣʎʃʝ tɐʘfɱʝfɱʕʘʟʘʧts ʕʘɐʣsʗʣʎʘʣʒ

-ʗʟʣtsɣ ʝ ʣʎʃʝ tɐʝ ʟlʑʣʑ lsʘlststsɘ ɘʳ ʧtsʣʣʝ ʣʎʣtsʔ ʧtɐtsʝ ʕlsʣtsʔ tɐʘʙtsls .

ɼ ʘʣʑʣʑ ʝ lʑʣʒʝ ʣʎʃʷ ʣʒtsʣtsʣtsɢʗʋʝ fɱʕtsʔ tɐʝ ʋʗ tɐʘʟɘʗɘʘ lsfɱʸ ɘ fɱʂʘʣʜʘɐsʣʑ ꟸ fɱʃlslʑʘʋʗʷꟸ ʣʝtsʷʗʋʗʘʣʑʣtsɢts tsʙʰ ʝ ʣʎʃʷ ɘ tɐʘʣʕʘꟸ lsʝ ʣʒʘlsʗʋʝ fɱʕtsɢts fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʷ tɐʝ ʋʗ fɱ ʗfɱʧtsʣʑ ʟtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ ɘtsʧtɐtsfɱʂɘ, ʕʣʑ ʋʝ ɘʳ ꟸ fɱʝʣtsɘ, ʧʣʘʣtsɘ ʗ (ʗʣʎʗ) ʗʣʣʑ fɱʂtɐʘʋʗʔ, ʷtslstsɢtɐʘʷʗʔ, lsʘʙʣʎʃʋ.

ʆ ʙʲ ʸ ʣʒ ʣʒtsʣtsʣtsɢʗʋʝ fɱʕtsɢts ɘʳ fɱʕʘʟʳ ɘʘʣʎʃʷ - 9-10 ʷtɐʘʟ.

ɸlʑʜʗtɐtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʝ.

ɟ tɐʗ ʣʝ ʧtsfɱʂtɐʝʜfɱʂɘ ʝ ʣʎʣtsʣʒ tsʙʰ ʝ ʣʎʗʗ: ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʘ fɱʝʣʑꟸ tɐʝ ʋʗ lʑʋʗlsʝ ʣʑʸ ʗ tsʜʣtsʕʣʘfɱʝfɱʝʣʎʃʕtsɘ ʗ ɘʝ tɐʙʘʣʑ ʣʘʸ (ʣʝ ɘʝ tɐʙʘʣʑ ʣʘʸ) tɐʝ ʘʕʋʗʷ ʣʘ lʑfɱʝʣʑ ʰ ʘʣʎʣtsʝ, ʗfɱʧtsʣʑ ʟtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʝ ʧʝ tɐʝ fɱʧtɐtsfɱ ʗʣʎʗ ʧtɐtsfɱ ʙlʑ ʧtsɘlststɐʗlsᶦ ʜʣʸ lʑlststsʋʣʝ ʣʎʃʷ tslsʜʝ ʣʑ ʣʑ ꟸ ʜʝ lsʘʣʝʔ.

ɟ tɐʗ tsʧtsfɱʂtɐʝ ʜtsɘ ʘʣʎʣtsʣʒ tsʙʰ ʝ ʣʎʗʗ: ʜʘʣʑ ʣʝʔʰ ʝ ʝ tɐʘʟɘʗlsʗʝ ɘtsfɱʧtɐʗʷlsʗʷ ʗ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʷ ʣʘ fɱʝʣʑꟸ ʣʝ fɱʝʣtsɣ ʣʑ ꟸ ʘlʑlsʝ ʣʎsʗʋʣʑ ꟸ lsʝ ʕfɱʂtsɘ, fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʰ ʗꟸ tslsʜʝ ʣʑ ʣʑ ʝ ʣʝ ʗʟlʑʋʝ ʣʎʣʑ ʝ ʷʟʳ ʕtsɘʳ ʝ ʷɘʣʝ ʣʎʃʷ, fɱ tɐʘʟʣtsʔ ɢʣʣʑʙʗʣtsʔ ʧtɐtsʣʎʃʕʣtsɘʝ ʣʎʃʷ ɘ ʗꟸ fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʝ ɘ ʟʘɘʗfɱʃʣʒtsfɱʂʗ tsls ʧtsfɱʂʘɘʣʝ ʣʎʣtsʔ ʕtsʣʒʣʒʣʎʃʕʘlsʗɘʣtsʔ ʟʘʜʘʋʗ: fɱ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ tsfɱʝʣtsɘʣtsɢts fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʷ, fɱ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ ʣʣʑɣ ʣtsʔ (ʗʣʎsʝ tɐʝ fɱʝʑᵞ ʰ ʝ ʔ, ʟʘʧtɐʘ ʗɘʘʝ ʣʒtsʔ) ʗʣʷtstɐʣʒʘʋʗʗ.

ɸ lʑʜʗtɐtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʝ fɱ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ tsfɱʝʣtsɘʣtsɢts fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʷ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʘ ʧtɐʝ ʜʧtsʣʘɢʘʝ ls lʑʣʒʝ ʣʎʃʝ tsʧtɐʝ ʜʝ ʣʑʸlsᶦ tsfɱʝʣtsɘʣʑᵞ lsʝ ʣʒʑ (ʗʜʝ ᵞ) ʗ ɢʣʘɘʣʑ ʝ ʷʘʕlsʳ (fɱʂʙʳ lsʗʷ) ɘ ɘtsfɱʧtɐʗʣʎʗʣʒʘʝ ʣʒtsʣʒ ʣʘ fɱʝʣʑꟸ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʝ, tslsʜʝ ʣʑʸlsᶦ ɢʣʘɘʣʑᵞ ʗʣʷtstɐʣʒʘʋʗᵞ tsls ɘlststɐtsfɱʂʝ ʧʝ ʣʎʣtsʔ, ʧtɐtsɢʣtsʟʗtɐtsɘʘlsᶦ fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʝ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʘ ʧts ʣʘʋʘʣʑ ʘlʑʜʗtɐtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʷ, ʗɢʣtstɐʗtɐtsɘʘlsᶦ ʣʝ ʟʣʘʕtsʣʒ ʝ fɱʝʣtsɘʘ ʣʝ fɱʝʑʰ ʝ fɱʂɘʝ ʣʎʣʑ ʝ ʜʣʸ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʷ tsfɱʝʣtsɘʣtsɢts fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʷ.

ɸ lʑʜʗtɐtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʝ fɱ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ ʣʣʑɣ ʣtsʔ (ʗʣʎsʝ tɐʝ fɱʝʑᵞ ʰ ʝ ʔ, ʟʘʧtɐʘ ʗɘʘʝ ʣʒtsʔ) ʗʣʷtstɐʣʒʘʋʗʗ ʧtɐʝ ʜʧtsʣʘɢʘʝ ls lʑʣʒʝ ʣʎʃʝ ɘʳ ʜʝ ʣʑʸlsᶦ ʣʣʑɣ ʣʣʑᵞ (ʗʣʎsʝ tɐʝ fɱʝʑᵞ ʰ lʑᵞ, ʟʘʧtɐʘ ʗɘʘʝ ʣʒʑᵞ) ʗʣʷtstɐʣʒʘʋʗᵞ, ʧtɐʝ ʜfɱʂʘɘʣʝ ʣʎʣʣʑᵞ ɘ ˡʕfɱʧʣʎʗʋʗlsʣtsʔ (ʷɘʣtsʔ) ʷtstɐʣʝ, ɘ ɘtsfɱʧtɐʗʣʎʗʣʒʘʝ ʣʒtsʣʒ ʣʘ fɱʝʣʑꟸ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʝ.

ʊ ʝ ʕfɱʂʳ ʜʣʸ ʘlʑʜʗtɐtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʷ: ʜʗʘʣtsɢ (ʙʝ fɱʝ ʜʘ), ɘʳ fɱʕʘʟʳ ɘʘʣʎʃʷ fɱʂʙʝ fɱʝ ʜʣʎʃʕtsɘ ɘ fɱʃlslʑʘʋʗʷꟸ ʧtsɘfɱʝ ʜʣʝ ɘʣtsɢts tsʙʰ ʝ ʣʎʃʷ, tɐʘfɱʝfɱʕʘʟ, fɱʂtstsʙʰ ʝ ʣʎʃʝ ʗʣʷtstɐʣʒʘʋʗtsʣʎʣtsɢts ꟸʘɐʘʕlsʝ tɐʘ

ɪ tɐʝ ʣʒʷ ʟɘlʑʋʘʣʎʃʷ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʘ (lsʝ ʕfɱʂtsɘ) ʜʣʸ ʘlʑʜʗtɐtsɘ ʘʣʎʃʷ - ʜts 2 ʣʒʗʣʣʑls.

ʉ ʣʒ fɱʝʣtsɘ tsʝ ʋlsʝ ʣʎʃʝ.

ʈ ʘʟɘʗlsʗʝ lʑʣʒʝ ʣʎʃʷ ʋʗlsʘlsᶦ ʧtɐts fɱʝ ʙʷ ʗ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘlsᶦ ʣʝ fɱʝʣtsɣ ʣʑ ʝ ʘlʑlsʝ ʣʎsʗʋʣʑ ʝ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʳ tɐʘʟʣʑ ꟸ ɣ ʘʣʎtsɘ ʗ fɱʂʗʣʝʔ, fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʰ ʗʝ tslsʜʝ ʣʑ ʣʑ ʝ ʣʝ ʗʟlʑʋʝ ʣʎʣʑ ʝ ʷʟʳ ʕtsɘʳ ʝ ʷɘʣʝ ʣʎʃʷ, fɱ tɐʘʟʣʎʃʋʣtsʔ ɢʣʣʑʙʗʣtsʔ ʧtɐtsʣʎʃʕʣtsɘʝ ʣʎʃʷ ɘ ʗꟸ fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʝ ɘ ʟʘɘʗfɱʃʣʒtsfɱʂʗ tsls ʧtsfɱʂʘɘʣʝ ʣʎʣtsʔ ʕtsʣʒʣʒʣʎʃʕʘlsʗɘʣtsʔ ʟʘʜʘʋʗ: fɱ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ tsfɱʝʣtsɘʣtsɢts fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʷ, fɱ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ ʣʣʑɣ ʣtsʔ (ʗʣʎsʝ tɐʝ fɱʝʑᵞ ʰ ʝ ʔ, ʟʘʧtɐʘ ʗɘʘʝ ʣʒtsʔ) ʗʣʷtstɐʣʒʘʋʗʗ, fɱʧtsʣʣʑ ʣʒ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʷ.

ʏ lsʝ ʣʎʃʝ fɱ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ tsfɱʝʣtsɘʣtsɢts fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʷ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʘ ʧtɐʝ ʜʧtsʣʘɢʘʝ ls lʑʣʒʝ ʣʎʃʷ: tsʧtɐʝ ʜʝ ʣʑʸlsᶦ lsʝ ʣʒʑ (tsfɱʝʣtsɘʣʑᵞ ʣʒ fɱʝʣʑ), ɘʳ ʜʝ ʣʑʸlsᶦ ɢʣʘɘʣʑ ʝ ʷʘʕlsʳ (fɱʂʙʳ lsʗʷ) (tsʧlʑfɱʕʘʸ ɘlststɐtsfɱʂʝ ʧʝ ʣʎʣʑ ʝ), ʧtɐtsɢʣtsʟʗtɐtsɘʘlsᶦ fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʝ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʘ ʧts ʟʘɢtsʣtsɘʕlʑ (ʣʘʋʘʣʑ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʘ), tsʧtɐʝ ʜʝ ʣʑʸlsᶦ ʣtsɢʗʋʝ fɱʕlʑᵞ ʧtsfɱʝʣʝ ʜtsɘʘlsʝ ʣʑ ʣtsfɱʂᶦ ɢʣʘɘʣʑ ꟸ ʷʘʕlstsɘ, fɱʂʙʳ lsʗʔ, ʗɢʣtstɐʗtɐtsɘʘlsᶦ ʣʝ ʟʣʘʕtsʣʒ ʝ fɱʝʣtsɘʘ ʣʝ fɱʝʑʰ ʝ fɱʂɘʝ ʣʎʣʑ ʝ ʜʣʸ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʷ tsfɱʝʣtsɘʣtsɢts fɱʂʜʝ tɐɣ ʘʣʎʃʷ, ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘlsᶦ ʗʣʎsʝ tɐʣʘʋʗtsʣʘʣʑ ʣʑ ʝ fɱʝʣtsɘʘ

ʏ lsʝ ʣʎʃʝ fɱ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘʣʎʃʝ ʣʒ ʣʣʑɣ ʣtsʔ (ʗʣʎsʝ tɐʝ fɱʝʑᵞ ʰ ʝ ʔ, ʟʘʧtɐʘ ʗɘʘʝ ʣʒtsʔ) ʗʣʷtstɐʣʒʘʋʗʗ ʧtɐʝ ʜʧtsʣʘɢʘʝ ls lʑʣʒʝ ʣʎʃʝ ʣʘꟸtsʜʗlsᶦ ʧtɐtsʋʗlsʘʣʎʣtsʣʒ lsʝ ʕfɱʂʝ ʗ ʧtsʣʎʗʣʒʘlsᶦ ʟʘʧtɐʘ ʗɘʘʝ ʣʒʑᵞ ʗʣʷtstɐʣʒʘʋʗᵞ, ʧtɐʝ ʜfɱʂʘɘʣʝ ʣʎʣʣʑᵞ ɘ ˡʕfɱʧʣʎʗʋʗlsʣtsʔ (ʷɘʣtsʔ) ʷtstɐʣʝ, tsʋʝ ʣʎʃɘʘlsᶦ ʣʘʔʜʝ ʣʎʣʣʑᵞ ʗʣʷtstɐʣʒʘʋʗᵞ fɱlststsʋʕʗ ʟtɐʝ ʣʎʃʷ ʝʸ ʟʣʘʋʗʣʒtsfɱʂʗ ʜʣʸ tɐʝʰ ʝ ʣʎʃʷ ʕtsʣʒʣʒʣʎʃʕʘlsʗɘʣtsʔ ʟʘʜʘʋʗ.

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] - 350-500 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] - [illegible] 110 [illegible];

[illegible] - [illegible] 110 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] - [illegible] 110 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]: firstly/first of all, secondly, finally; on the one hand, on the other hand), [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]), [illegible].

[illegible] - 1050 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1250 [illegible] ([illegible] 1050 [illegible]).

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

-[illegible]: -[illegible]/-[illegible] (performance/residence), -ity (activity); -ship (friendship);

-[illegible] inter- (international);

-[illegible] -ed [illegible] -ing (interested/interesting);

[illegible]:

-[illegible] (to walk - a walk);

-[illegible] (a present - to present);

-[illegible] (rich - the rich);

[illegible].

[illegible] (firstly, however, finally, at last, etc.).

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (Complex Object) (I saw her cross/crossing the road.).

[illegible].

[illegible] Past Perfect Tense. [illegible].

[illegible] (family, police) [illegible]

[illegible] -ing: to love/hate doing something.

[illegible] to be/to look/to feel/to seem.

[illegible] be/get used to + [illegible] be/get used to + [illegible] be/get used to doing something, be/get used to something.

[illegible] both ... and ....

[illegible] to stop, to remember, to forget ([illegible] to stop doing smth [illegible] to stop to do smth).

[illegible] (Past Perfect Tense, Present Perfect Continuous Tense, Future-in-the-Past).

[illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] too - enough.

[illegible] nobody, nothing [illegible]), [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]/[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] - [illegible] 120 [illegible]);

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible] , [illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible] - 100-120 [illegible]).

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] - [illegible] 110 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]: firstly/first of all, secondly, finally; on the one hand, on the other hand), [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] - 1200 [illegible] ([illegible] 1050 [illegible]) [illegible] 1350 [illegible] ([illegible] 1200 [illegible]).

[illegible]: [illegible]:

[illegible] under-, over-, dis-, mis-;

[illegible] -able/-ible;

[illegible] in-/im-;

[illegible]:

[illegible] -ed (eight-legged);

[illegible] (father-in-law);

[illegible] (nice-looking);

[illegible] (well-behaved); [illegible]: [illegible] (cool - to cool).

[illegible]

[illegible] (firstly, however, finally, at last, etc.).

[illegible]

[illegible] (Complex Object) (I want to have my hair cut.).

[illegible] (Conditional II).

[illegible] I prefer .../Iôdprefer .../Iôd rather ....

[illegible] I wish ....

[illegible] either ... or, neither ... nor.

[illegible] (Present/Past/Future Simple Tense, Present/Past Perfect Tense, Present/Past Continuous Tense, Future-in-the-Past) [illegible] (Present/Past Simple Passive, Present Perfect Passive).

[illegible] (nice long blond hair).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

[illegible] Present/Past/Future Simple Tense);

-[illegible] Present Perfect Tense [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]);

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible] 6 [illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible]: [illegible] 5 [illegible]);

-[illegible] 7-8 [illegible]), [illegible] 7-8 [illegible]); [illegible]

-[illegible]:

[illegible] who, which, that;

-[illegible] for, since;

[illegible] as ... as, not so ... as;

-[illegible] Present/Past Continuous Tense;

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] Present/ Past Continuous Tense;

-[illegible] (can/be able to, must/ have to, may, should, need);

-[illegible] (little/a little, few/[illegible]few);

-[illegible] some, any [illegible] (somebody, anybody; something, anything, etc.), every [illegible] (everybody, everything [illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible](100-1000);

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible] 7 [illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible]: [illegible] (Hts 6 [illegible]

[illegible]-ed (blue-eyed);

-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] (Complex Object); [illegible] (Conditional 0, Conditional I) [illegible] to be going to + [illegible] Future Simple Tense [illegible] Present Continuous Tense [illegible]; [illegible] used to + [illegible];

-[illegible] (Present/Past Simple Passive);

-[illegible]; [illegible] might; [illegible], [illegible] (fast, high; early); [illegible] other/another, both, all, one;

-[illegible] ([illegible] 1 000 000);

[illegible]:

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

[illegible]:

-[illegible], [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible] - [illegible], [illegible];

-[illegible], [illegible] - [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]:

[illegible]:

-[illegible] 1250 [illegible] (ч[illegible], [illegible]), [illegible] 1050 [illegible];

-[illegible]: [illegible] -ity, -ship, -ance/-ence, [illegible] inter-;

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] (to walk - a walk), [illegible] (a present - to present), [illegible] (rich - the rich);

-[illegible] , [illegible] ; [illegible] , [illegible] ;

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]: [illegible] (Complex Object); [illegible] Past Perfect Tense; [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] (family, police), [illegible];

-[illegible] -ing: to love/hate doing something; [illegible] to be/to look/to feel/to seem; [illegible] be/get used to do something; be/get used doing something; [illegible] both ... and ...;

-[illegible] to stop, to remember, to forget ([illegible] to stop doing smth [illegible] to stop to do smth);

-[illegible] (Past Perfect Tense, Present Perfect Continuous Tense, Future-in-the-Past); [illegible] ([illegible]);

-[illegible] too - enough;

-[illegible] nobody, nothing, etc.), none;

[illegible]:

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]);

-[illegible]);

[illegible]:

[illegible] ;

[illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible] 120 [illegible]), [illegible] (120 [illegible]) [illegible] - 100-120 [illegible]);

[illegible]: [illegible] 120 [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

-[illegible] 1350 [illegible] 1200 [illegible];

-[illegible] under-, over-, dis-, mis-, [illegible] -able/-ible, [illegible] in-/im-, [illegible] -ed (eight-legged), [illegible] (mother-in-law), [illegible] I (nice-looking), [illegible] II (well-behaved), [illegible] (cool - to cool);

-[illegible] ;

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

-[illegible] (Complex Object) (I want to have my hair cut.); [illegible] I wish;

-[illegible] (Conditional II);

-[illegible] I prefer .../Iȏd prefer .. ./Iȏd rather...;

-[illegible] either ... or, neither ... nor;

-[illegible] Present Perfect Passive;

-[illegible] (nice long blond hair);

[illegible]:

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]);

-[illegible], [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

[illegible]:

-[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]);

-[illegible]-[illegible], [illegible];

-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] «[illegible]» ([illegible]) [illegible]».

[illegible] «[illegible]» ([illegible]) [illegible]» ([illegible] «[illegible]») ([illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] - 510 [illegible]: [illegible] 5 [illegible] - 102 [illegible] (3 [illegible]), [illegible] 6 [illegible] - 102 [illegible] (3 [illegible]), [illegible] 7 [illegible] - 102 [illegible] (3 [illegible]), [illegible] 8 [illegible] -102 [illegible] (3 [illegible]), [illegible] 9 [illegible] - 102 [illegible] (3 [illegible]).

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 90 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]: 625 [illegible] 500 [illegible]) [illegible] 675 [illegible] 625 [illegible]).

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible] -er (der Lehrer), -ler (der Sportier), -in (die Lehrerin), -chen (das Tischchen);

[illegible] -ig (sonnig), -lich (freundlich);

[illegible] -zehn, -zig, -te, -ste (funfzehn, funfzig, funfte, funfzigste);

[illegible] (das Klassenzimmer).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] (Er liest.) [illegible] (Er kann lesen.), [illegible] (Der Tisch ist blau.), [illegible] (Er liest ein Buch. Sie hilft der Mutter.).

[illegible] (Schreib den Satz! Offne die Tur nicht!).

[illegible] Futur I.

[illegible]dtirfen ([illegible] Prasens).

[illegible] (schon - schoner - am schonsten/der, die, das schonste, gut - besser - am besten/der, die, das beste).

[illegible] (jener).

[illegible] (wer, was, wohin, wo, warum).

[illegible] ([illegible] 100).

[illegible].

[illegible] («[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]»).

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible];

[illegible] ([illegible]);

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] 6 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] - [illegible] 95 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]

[illegible] 750 [illegible] ([illegible] 650 [illegible]) [illegible] 800 [illegible] ([illegible] 750 [illegible]).

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

-[illegible] -keit, (die Moglichkeit), -heit (die Schonheit), -ung (die Erzahlung);

-[illegible]-isch (dramatisch);

-[illegible]-;

-[illegible] (das Lesen);

-[illegible] (der Schreibtisch).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] denn.

[illegible] Prateritum.

[illegible] sich.

[illegible] sitzen - setzen, liegen - legen, stehen - stellen, hangen.

[illegible] sollen ([illegible] Prasens).

[illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]

tsʙteʘʟɥʘ).

Ɉ tsʃteɑsfɱʃlsʝ dʑ dʑsʝ dʒʝ fɱstsɕʃdʒʝ dʑʃʝ (welch-).

ʏ ɕʃfɱdʑʃlsʝ dʑ dʑ ʝ ʜdʑ tsʙtsʟdʑʘɥʝ dʑʃʷ ʜʘsɕʃ ʙtsdʑ ʰ ɕʃ ɥɕʃfɱʝ dʑ(100-1000).

ɟ teʝ ʜdʑtsɢɕʃ, lsteʝ ʙlʑ ɕʃʝ ʜʘsʝ dʑ dʑsɢts tʃʘʜʝ ʞ ʘtʃteɕʃ tslsɘʝ lsʝ dʑʘɘtstʃteɑsfɱWo? ɕʃ ɘɕʃdʑʃlsʝ dʑ dʑsɢts tʃteɕʃ tslsɘʝ lsʝ dʑʘɘtstʃteɑsfɱWohin?

ʉ tsɥɕʃtsʕ lʑdʑ lslʑtedʑ ʝ ʟdʑʘdʑʃʷ ɕʃ lʑdʒʝ dʑʃʷ.

ɿ dʑʘdʑʃʝ ɕʃ ɕʃfɱʃtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘdʑʃʝ tslsʜʝ dʑ dʑ fɱsɥɕʃtsʕ lʑdʑ lslʑtedʑ ɖʝ dʒʝ dʑstsɘ teʝ ɥʝ ɘtsɢts tʃtsɘʝ ʜʝ dʑɥʝ fɱʕtsɢts lsɕʃʕʝ lsʘ ɘ fɱlsteʘdʑʝ (fɱlsteʘdʑʘ) ɕʃʟlʑɥʘʝ dʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ʕʘ ɘ teʘdʒʕʘ lsʝ dʒʘsɕʃɥʝ fɱʕtsɢts fɱsʜʝ teʞ ʘdʑʃʷ teʝ ɥɕʃ (ɘ fɱʃlsʑʘɥɕʃʷ tsʙ ʝ dʑʃʷ, ɘ lstsdʒ ɥɕʃfɱdʑʝ «ɼ tsdʒʘ», «Ɉ dʒʘɢʘʟɕʃdʑʝ»).

ɿ dʑʘdʑʃʝ ɕʃ ɕʃfɱʃtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘdʑʃʝ ɘ lʑfɱsdʑsʔ ɕʃ tʃɕʃfɱ dʒʝ dʑsʔ teʝ ɥɕʃ dʑʘɕʃʙtsdʑʝ ʝ lʑtʃtslsteʝ ʙɕʃlsʝ dʑ dʑsʔ lsʝ dʒʘsɕʃɥʝ fɱʕtsʔ tsdʑsɘtsʔ dʑʝ ʕfɱʃʕɕʃ ɘ teʘdʒʕʘ lsʝ dʒʘsɕʃɥʝ fɱʕtsɢts fɱsʜʝ teʞ ʘdʑʃʷ (dʑʝ ʕtslststeʝ dʑʘɥɕʃtsdʑʘdʑ dʑ ʝ tʃteʘʟʜdʑʃʕɕʃ, lsteʘʜɕʃɥɕʃɕʃ ɘ tʃɕʃlsʘdʑʃɕʃ ɕʃ tʃteɑsɘʝ ʜʝ dʑʃɕʃ ʜtsfɱlʑɢʘ lsɕʃʕʝ lsdʑ ʝ tsfɱsʙʝ dʑdʑsfɱlsɕʃ tʃtsfɱʝ ʝ dʑʃʷ ɢtsfɱlsʝ ʔ).

ɿ dʑʘdʑʃʝ fɱsɥɕʃtsʕ lʑdʑ lslʑtedʑsɢts tʃtstelsteʝ lsʘ teɑsʜdʑsʔ fɱlsteʘdʑ ɕʃ fɱlsteʘdʑ (fɱlsteʘdʑ) ɕʃʟlʑɥʘʝ dʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ʕʘ ʟdʑʘʕtsdʒfɱsɘts fɱɢtsfɱlʑʜʘdʑfɱsɘʝ dʑdʑsʔ fɱʃdʒɘtsdʑɕʃʕtsʔ (dʑʘɢtsdʒ), dʑʝ ʕtslststeʝ dʒɕʃ dʑʘɥɕʃtsdʑʘdʑ dʑ dʒɕʃ fɱʃdʒɘtsdʑʘdʒɕʃ, lsteʘʜɕʃɥɕʃʷdʒɕʃ tʃteɑsɘʝ ʜʝ dʑʃʷ tsfɱdʑsɘdʑ dʑʘɥɕʃtsdʑʘdʑ dʑ tʃteʘʟʜdʑʃʕtsɘ (ʈ tsʞ ʜʝ fɱlsɘʘ ʅ tsɘtsɢts ɢtsʜʘ ɼ dʑ dʒʘsʝ teɕʃ ɕʃ ʜtedʑɢɕʃ tʃteʘʟʜdʑʃʕtsɘ), fɱtsfɱsʙʝ dʑdʑsfɱlsʷdʒɕʃ tsʙteʘʟʘʞ ɕʃʟdʑʃ ɕʃ ʕlʑdʑ lslʑte fɱlsteʘdʑ (fɱlsteʘdʑ) ɕʃʟlʑɥʘʝ dʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ʕʘ (ɕʃʟɘʝ fɱlsdʑ dʒɕʃ ʜtsfɱlststʃteɕʃdʒʝ ɥʘsʝ dʑ dʑsfɱlsʷdʒɕʃ, dʑʝ ʕtslststeʝ dʒɕʃ ɘʳ ʜʘ ɕʃdʒɕʃfɱ dʑ ʜ dʒɕʃ), fɱʜtsfɱlslʑtʃdʑ dʒɕʃ ɘ ʷʟʳ ʕtsɘtsdʒ tslsdʑsʰ ʝ dʑʃɕʃ tsʙteʘʟɥʘdʒɕʃ ʜʝ lsfʕtsʔ tʃtsʟɕʃɕʃ ɕʃ tʃteɑsʟʳ dʑʘdʑʝ dʒʝ ɥʕtsdʒ ʷʟʳ ʕʝ.

ʈ ʘʟɘɕʃlsɕʃʝ lʑdʒʝ dʑʃʔ:

-tʃɕʃfɱʘsʳ fɱtsʸ ɕʃdʒʷ ɕʃ ʘdʒɕʃdʑʃ, ʘlsʘʞ ʝ ɕʃdʒʝ dʑʘɕʃ ʘdʒɕʃdʑɕʃɕʃ fɱtsɕʃ teɑsʜfɱlsɘʝ dʑdʑʃʕtsɘ ɕʃ ʜtedʑʟʝ ʔ dʑʘ dʑʝ dʒʝ ɥʕtsdʒ ʷʟʳ ʕʝ;

-tʃteʘɕʃdʑ dʑs tsʷtstedʒdʑlsʳ fɱtsʔ ʘʜteʝ fɱdʑʘdʑʝ dʒʝ ɥʕtsdʒ ʷʟʳ ʕʝ (ɘ ʘdʑʕʝ lsʝ, tstedʒdʑ teʝ);

-ʕteʘsʕts tʃteʝ ʜfɱlsʘdʑlsʳ ʈ tsfɱfɱʃ ɕʃ fɱlsteʘdʑ (fɱlsteʘdʑ) ɕʃʟlʑɥʘʝ dʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ʕʘ

-ʕteʘsʕts tʃteʝ ʜfɱlsʘdʑlsʳ dʑʝ ʕtslststeʝ ʕlʑdʑ lslʑtedʑ ʝ ʷɘdʑʝ dʑʃʷ teɑsʜdʑsʔ fɱlsteʘdʑ ɕʃ fɱlsteʘdʑ (fɱlsteʘdʑ) ɕʃʟlʑɥʘʝ dʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ʕʘ (tsfɱdʑsɘdʑ ʝ dʑʘɥɕʃtsdʑʘdʑ dʑ ʝ tʃteʘʟʜdʑʃʕɕʃ, lsteʘʜɕʃɥɕʃɕʃ ɘ tʃteɑsɘʝ ʜʝ dʑʃɕʃ ʜtsfɱlʑɢʘ ɕʃ tʃɕʃlsʘdʑʃɕʃ), dʑʘɕʃʙtsdʑʝ ʝ ɕʃʟɘʝ fɱlsdʑ ʝ ʜtsfɱlststʃteɕʃdʒʝ ɥʘsʝ dʑ dʑsfɱlsɕʃ;

-ʕteʘsʕts teʘfɱʕʘʟʳ ɘʘsʳ ts ɘʳ ʜʘ ɕʃfɱ dʑ ʜʷ teɑsʜdʑsʔ fɱlsteʘdʑ ɕʃ fɱlsteʘdʑ (fɱlsteʘdʑ) ɕʃʟlʑɥʘʝ dʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ʕʘ(lʑɥ dʑ, tʃɕʃfɱʘsʝ dʑ, tʃtsʟlsʘ).

ʂ tsdʒtʃʝ dʑʃʘlststedʑ ʝ lʑdʒʝ dʑʃʷ.

ʀ fɱʃtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘdʑʃʝ tʃteɕʃ ɥlsʝ dʑʃɕʃ ɕʃ ʘlʑʜɕʃteɑsɘʘdʑʃɕʃ ʷʟʳ ʕtsɘtsʔ ʜtsɢʘʜʕɕʃ, ɘ lstsdʒ ɥɕʃfɱdʑʝ ʕtsdʑsʝ ʕfɱslʑʘdʑ dʑsʔ.

ʀ fɱʃtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘdʑʃʝ tʃteɕʃ tstedʒdʑdʑʃteɑsɘʘdʑʃɕʃ fɱsʙfɱlsɘʝ dʑdʑ ɘʳ fɱʕʘʟʳ ɘʘdʑʃʔ, ʕdʑ ɥʝ ɘʳ fɱdʑtsɘ, tʃdʑʘdʑʘ

ʀ ɢdʑsteɕʃteɑsɘʘdʑʃʝ ɕʃdʑtstedʒʘɥɕʃɕʃ, dʑʝ ʷɘdʑ ʝ ʔfɱ dʑʝ tsʙtsʜɕʃdʒsʔ ʜdʑ tʃtsdʑʃdʒʘdʑʃʷ tsfɱdʑsɘdʑsɢts fɱsʜʝ teʞ ʘdʑʃʷ, tʃteɑsɥɕʃlsʘdʑdʑsɢts (tʃteɑsfɱdʑʰ ʘdʑdʑsɢts) lsʝ ʕfɱlsʘ ɕʃdʑɕʃ ʜdʑ dʑʘtsʞ ʜʝ dʑʃʷ ɘ lsʝ ʕfɱlsʝ ʟʘtʃteʘ ɕʃɘʘʝ dʒsʔ ɕʃdʑtstedʒʘɥɕʃɕʃ.

ʉ teʘɘdʑʝ dʑʃʝ (ɘ lstsdʒ ɥɕʃfɱdʑʝ lʑfɱlsʘdʑsɘdʑʝ dʑʃʝ tsfɱdʑsɘʘdʑʃʷ ʜdʑ fɱteʘɘdʑʝ dʑʃʷ) tsʙ ʝ ʕlstsɘ, ʷɘdʑʝ dʑʃʔ, tʃteɑsɥʝ fɱfɱsɘ, ɕʃ dʑʝ dʒʝ dʑstsɘ ɕʃ tsfɱdʑsɘdʑ lʑdʑʕɥɕʃʔ ɘ teʘdʒʕʘ ɕʃʟlʑɥʝ dʑdʑsʔ lsʝ dʒʘsɕʃʕɕʃ.

ʉ tsʜʝ teʞ ʘdʑʃʝ tsʙlʑɥʝ dʑʃʷ ɘ 7 ʕ dʑʘfɱʝ.

ʂ tsdʒdʒlʑdʑʃʕ ʘsɕʃɘdʑ ʝ lʑdʒʝ dʑʃʷ.

ʌ tstedʒɕʃteɑsɘʘdʑʃʝ lʑdʒʝ dʑʃʷ tsʙ ʘsʳ fɱ ɘ lʑfɱlsdʑsʔ ɕʃ tʃɕʃfɱ dʒʝ dʑdʑsʔ tstedʒʝ, ɕʃfɱʃtsdʑ ʟlʑʷ teʝ ɥʝ tʃlsɕʃɘdʑ ʝ ɕʃ tʃteɑsʜlʑʕlsɕʃɘdʑ ʝ ɘɕʃʜʳ teʝ ɥʝ ɘtsʔ ʜʝ ʷlsʝ dʑ dʑsfɱlsɕʃ ɘ teʘdʒʕʘ lsʝ dʒʘsɕʃɥʝ fɱʕtsɢts fɱsʜʝ teʞ ʘdʑʃʷ teʝ ɥɕʃ.

Ɉ ʟʘɕʃdʒstslsdʑsʰ ʝ dʑʃʷ ɘ fɱʝ dʒ ʝ ɕʃ fɱʜtedʑʟʳ ʷdʒɕʃ. ʉ ʝ dʒʝ ʔdʑ ʝ tʃteʘʟʜdʑʃʕɕʃ. ʃ ʙʷʟʘdʑdʑsfɱlsɕʃ tʃts ʜtsdʒlʑ.

[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible] (interessieren) [illegible]

-[illegible] 90 [illegible];

[illegible] 90 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] 900 [illegible] 750 [illegible] 1000 [illegible] 900 [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible]-ieren (interessieren);

[illegible] -schaft (die Freundschaft), -tion (die Organisation), [illegible]un- (das Ungluck);

[illegible]: [illegible] (das Grim);

[illegible]

[illegible] (die Kleinstadt).

[illegible].

[illegible] (zuerst, denn, zum Schluss usw).

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] darum.

[illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible] dass), [illegible] ([illegible] weil), [illegible] ([illegible] wenn).

[illegible] zu [illegible].

[illegible] man, [illegible] (Man spricht Deutsch. Man darf hier Ball spielen.).

[illegible] Prateritum.

[illegible] kein, nicht, doch.

[illegible] ([illegible] 1 000 000).

[illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]».

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]);

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 110 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] - 1050 [illegible] 1250 [illegible] 1050 [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

-[illegible]-ik (Grammatik);

-[illegible]-los (geschmacklos);

[illegible]: [illegible] (dunkelblau).

[illegible]

[illegible] (zuerst, denn, zum Schluss usw.).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] wenn, als.

[illegible] (Prasens, Prateritum).

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

tsʧtҿɉ нɉ ძ℀ls ˡ lsɉ ძƺ (tsfŋძtsə ძƺ ᵏ ძɜ fŋძƺ), əʳ нɉ ძ℀lsˡ ɢძ℗ ძƺ ɉ ʬ℗ʢlsʳ (fŋsʙʳ lsɕʷ) (tsʧƺfŋʢ℗ʸ əlstsҿtsfŋsɉ ʧɉ ძƺ ɉ), ʧҿtsɢძtsʟɕҿtsə℗lsˡ fŋsнɉ ҿɣ℗ძɕɉ lsɉʢfŋs℗ ʧts ʟ℗ɢtsძtsəʢƺ (ძ℗ʯ℗ძƺ lsɉʢfŋs℗),

tsʧtҿɉ нɉ ძ℀lsˡ ძtsɢɕʯɉ fŋʢƺᵏ ʧtsfŋძɉ нtsə℗lsɉ ძƺ ძtsfŋsˡ ɢძ℗ ძƺ ꞊ ʬ℗ʢlstsə, fŋsʙʳ lsɕʔ, ҿ℗ʟʙɕə℗lsˡ lsɉʢfŋs ძ℗ tslsძtsfŋɕlsɉ ძƺ ძts fŋ℗ძɜsfŋstsʷ lsɉ ძƺ ძƺ ɉ fŋძɜ fŋძtsəʳ ɉ ʯ℗fŋsɕ, tsʟ℗ɢძ℗ძɕə℗lsˡ lsɉʢfŋs (ɉɢts tslsнɉ ძƺ ძƺ ɉ ʯ℗fŋsɕ), ɕɢძtstҿɕҿtsə℗lsˡ ძɉʟძ℗ʢtsძɜ ɉ fŋძtsə℗ ძɉfŋƺʰ ɉfŋsəɉ ძƺ ɉ нძ℀ ʧtsძɕძɜ℗ძɕʷ tsfŋძtsəძtsɢts fŋsнɉ ҿɣ℗ძɕʷ, ʧtsძɕძɜ℗lsˡ ɕძlsɉ ҿძ℗ʯɕtsძ℗ძƺ ძƺ ɉ fŋძtsə℗

ʏ lsɉ ძɕɉ fŋ ʧtsძɕძɜ℗ძɕɉძɜ ძƺɣ ძtsʔ (ɕძlsɉ ҿɉfŋƺᵏ ʰ ɉʔ, ʟ℗ʧҿ℗ ɕə℗ძɜsʔ) ɕძʬ tsҿძɜ℗ʯɕɕ ʧҿɉ нʧtsძ℗ɢ℗ls ƺძɜɉ ძɕɉ ძ℗꞊tsнɕlsˡ ə ʧҿtsʯɕls℗ძძtsძɜ lsɉʢfŋsɉ ɕ ʧtsძɕძɜ℗lsˡ ʟ℗ʧҿ℗ ɕə℗ძɜƺᵏ ɕძʬ tsҿძɜ℗ʯɕᵏ, ʧҿɉ нfŋs℗ძɉ ძძƺᵏ ə ˡʢfŋʧძɕʯɕlsძtsʔ (ʷəძtsʔ) ɕ ɕძɜʧძɕʯɕlsძtsʔ ʬtsҿძɜɉ (ძɉʷəძtsʔ) ʬtsҿძɜɉ, tsʯɉძɕə℗lsˡ ძ℗ʔнɉძძƺᵏ ɕძʬ tsҿძɜ℗ʯɕᵏ fŋlstsʯʢɕ ʟҿɉძɕʷ ɉʸ ʟძ℗ʯɕძɜsfŋsɕ нძ℀ ҿɉʰ ɉძɕʷ ʢtsძɜძƺძɕʢ℗lsɕəძtsʔ ʟ℗н℗ʯɕ.

ʏ lsɉ ძɕɉ ძɉfŋʧძtsʰ ძƺ ꞊ lsɉʢfŋstsə (ls℗ʙძɕʯ, нɕ℗ɢҿ℗ძɜძɜ fŋʢɉძɜ) ɕ ʧtsძɕძɜ℗ძɕɉ ʧҿɉ нfŋs℗ძɉ ძძtsʔ ə ძɕ꞊ ɕძʬ tsҿძɜ℗ʯɕɕ.

ʏ lsɉ ძɕɉ fŋ ʧtsძძƺ ძɜ ʧtsძɕძɜ℗ძɕɉძɜ fŋsнɉ ҿɣ℗ძɕʷ ძɉfŋძtsɣძƺ ꞊ ℗ƺlsɉ ძlsɕʯძƺ ꞊ lsɉʢfŋstsə, fŋsнɉ ҿɣ℗ ɕ꞊ tslsнɉ ძƺ ძƺ ɉ ძɉɕʟƺʯɉძძƺ ɉ ʷʟʳ ʢtsəʳ ɉ ʷəძɉძɕʷ. Ɪ ꞊tsнɉ ʯlsɉძɕʷ fŋ ʧtsძძƺ ძɜ ʧtsძɕძɜ℗ძɕɉძɜ ʬtsҿძɜɕҿძƺᵏ lsfŋʸ ɕ ҿ℗ʟəɕə℗ lsfŋʸ ƺძɜɉძɕʷ ʧtsძძts ɕ lstsʯძts ʧtsძɕძɜ℗lsˡ lsɉʢfŋs ძ℗tsfŋძtsəɉ ɉɢts ɕძʬ tsҿძɜ℗ʯɕʧtsძძtsʔ ʧɉ ҿɉ ҿ℗ʙtslsʢɕ (fŋძɜ fŋძtsətsɢts ɕ fŋsҿძƺʢlsƺҿძtsɢts ℗ძ℗ძɕʟ℗tslsнɉ ძƺ ძƺ ꞊ ʯ℗fŋsɉʔ lsɉʢfŋs℗ əʳ ʙtsҿtsʯძtsɢts ʧɉ ҿɉ ətsн℗), ƺfŋs℗ძ℗ძɕə℗lsˡ ʧҿɕʯɕძძts-fŋძɉнfŋsəɉ ძძƺᵏ əʟ℗ʧძɜsfŋʷʟˡ ɕʟძtsɣɉ ძძƺ ꞊ ə lsɉʢfŋsɉ ʬ℗ʢlstsə ɕ fŋsʙʳ lsɕʔ, ətsfŋfŋs℗ძ℗ძɕə℗lsˡ lsɉʢfŋs ɕʟ ҿ℗ʟҿtsʟძɉძძƺ ꞊ ℗ʙʟ℗ʯɉə ɕძɕ ʧƺlsʸ ძɜнtsʙ℗ძɉძɕʷ ʧtsʧƺʰ ɉძƺ ꞊ ʬҿ℗ɢძɜɉძძtsə.

ʊɉʢfŋsʳ нძ℀ ʯlsɉძɕʷ: нɕ℗ძtsɢ (ʙɉfŋɉн℗), ɕძlsɉ ҿəˡᵏ, ҿ℗fŋfŋʢ℗ʟ, tslsҿʳ ətsʢ ɕʟ ꞊ƺнtsɣɉfŋsəɉძძtsɢts ʧҿtsɕʟəɉнɉძɕʷ, fŋs℗lsˡʷ ძ℗ƺʯძts-ʧtsʧƺძ℀ҿძtsɢts ꞊℗ҿ℗ʢlsɉ ҿ℗ fŋstsʙʰ ɉძɕɉ ɕძʬ tsҿძɜ℗ʯɕʧtsძძtsɢts ꞊℗ҿ℗ʢlsɉ ҿ℗ tsʙʲ ʷəძɉძɕɉ, ʧ℗ძɜʷlsʢ℗ ɕძfŋsҿძƺʢʯɕʷ, ˡძɉʢlsҿtsძძtsɉ fŋstsʙʰ ɉძɕɉ ძɕʯძtsɢts ꞊℗ҿ℗ʢlsɉ ҿ℗ fŋsɕ꞊tslsətsҿɉძɕɉ, ძɉfŋʧძtsʰ ძtsʔ lsɉʢfŋs (ls℗ʙძɕʯ℗ нɕ℗ɢҿ℗ძɜძɜ℗).

ʗʟʳ ʢtsə℗ʸ fŋძtsɣძtsfŋsˡ lsɉʢfŋstsə нძ℀ ʯlsɉძɕʷ нtsძɣძ℗ fŋstslsəɉlsfŋsətsə℗lsˡ ʙ℗ʟtsətsძƺ ƺҿtsəძƺ (ɸ 2 - нtsʧtsҿtsɢtsətsძƺ ƺҿtsəძƺ ʧts tsʙʰ ɉɉəҿʧɉʔfŋʢtsʔ ʰ ʢ℗ძɉ).

ʆ ʙʲ ʸძɜ lsɉʢfŋs℗ (lsɉʢfŋstsə) нძ℀ ʯlsɉძɕʷ - 500-600 fŋძtsə.

ɟ ɕfŋძɜɉძძ℗ʸ ҿɉʯʳ.

ʈ ℗ʟəɕlsɕɉ ƺძɜɉძɕʔ ʧɕfŋძɜɉძძtsʔ ҿɉʯɕ:

-fŋsfŋs℗ძɉძɕɉ ʧძ℗ძ℗lsɉʟɕfŋsə ƺfŋsძtsɢts ɕძɕ ʧɕfŋძɜɉძძtsɢts fŋstsʙʰ ɉძɕʷ;

-ʟ℗ʧtsძძɉძɕɉ ℗ძʢɉls ɕ ʬtsҿძɜƺძ℀ҿtsə: fŋstsʙʰ ℗lsˡ ts fŋɉʙɉ tsfŋძtsəძƺ ɉ fŋɉɉнɉძɕʷ (ɕძɜʷ, ʬ℗ძɜɕძɕʷ, ʧtsძ, ətsʟҿ℗fŋs, ɢҿ℗ɭн℗ძfŋsəts, ℗нҿɉfŋ ƺəძɉʯɉძɕʷ) ə fŋstslsəɉlsfŋsəɕɕ fŋძtsҿძɜ℗ძɜɕ, ʧҿɕძ℀lsʳ ძɜɕ ə fŋsҿ℗ძɉ (fŋsҿ℗ძ℗꞊) ɕʟƺʯ℗ ძɜsɢts ʷʟʳ ʢ℗

-ძ℗ʧɕfŋ℗ძɕɉ ˡძɉʢlsҿtsძძtsɢts fŋstsʙʰ ɉძɕʷ ძɕʯძtsɢts ꞊℗ҿ℗ʢlsɉ ҿ℗ ə fŋstslsəɉlsfŋsəɕɕ fŋ ძtsҿძɜ℗ძɜɕ ძɉtsʬɕʯɕ℗ძძtsɢts tsʙʰ ɉძɕʷ, ʧҿɕძ℀lsʳ ძɜɕ ə fŋsҿ℗ძɉ (fŋsҿ℗ძ℗꞊) ɕʟƺʯ℗ ძɜsɢts ʷʟʳ ʢ℗ ʆ ʙʲ ʸძɜ ʧɕfŋძɜ℗ - нts 120 fŋძtsə;

-fŋsʟн℗ძɕɉ ძɉʙtsძƺʰ tsɢts ʧɕfŋძɜɉძძtsɢts əʳ fŋʢ℗ʟʳ ə℗ძɕʷ fŋ ɕfŋʧtsძƺʟtsə℗ძɕɉძɜ tsʙҿ℗ʟʯ℗ ʧძ℗ძ℗ ls℗ʙძɕʯʳ ɕ (ɕძɕ) ʧҿtsʯɕls℗ძძtsɢts (ʧҿtsfŋძƺʰ ℗ძძtsɢts) lsɉʢfŋs℗ ʆ ʙʲ ʸძɜ ʧɕfŋძɜɉძძtsɢts əʳ fŋʢ℗ʟʳ ə℗ძɕʷ - нts 120 fŋძtsə;

-ʟ℗ʧtsძძɉძɕɉ ls℗ʙძɕʯʳ fŋʢҿ℗lsʢtsʔ ʬɕʢfŋ℗ʯɕɉʔ fŋsнɉ ҿɣ℗ძɕʷ ʧҿtsʯɕls℗ძძtsɢts (ʧҿtsfŋძƺʰ ℗ძძtsɢts) lsɉʢfŋs℗

-ʧҿɉ tsʙҿ℗ʟtsə℗ძɕɉ ls℗ʙძɕʯʳ, fŋʢɉძɜ ə lsɉʢfŋstsəʳ ʔ ə℗ҿɕ℗ძls ʧҿɉ нfŋs℗ძɉძɕʷ ɕძʬ tsҿძɜ℗ʯɕɕ;

ʧɕfŋძɜɉძძɉ ʧҿɉ нfŋs℗ძɉძɕɉ ҿɉʟƺძƺ ls℗lstsə əʳ ʧtsძძɉძძtsʔ ʧҿtsɉʢlsძtsʔ ҿ℗ʙtslsʳ (tsʙʲ ʸძɜ - 100-120 fŋძtsə).

ʗʟʳ ʢtsəʳ ɉ ʟძ℗ძɕʷ ɕ ƺძɜɉძɕʷ.

ʌ tsძɉlsɕʯɉfŋʢ℗ʸ fŋsҿtsҿtsძ℗ ҿɉʯɕ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] - [illegible] 110 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] - 1200 [illegible] 1050 [illegible] 1350 [illegible] 1200 [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

-[illegible] -ie (die Biologie), -um (das Museum);

-[illegible] -sam (erholsam), -bar (lesbar);

[illegible]

[illegible] (zuerst, denn, zum Schluss usw).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] deshalb.

[illegible] nachdem, [illegible] damit.

[illegible] haben, sein, werden, konnen, mogen, [illegible] wiirde + Infmitiv.

[illegible]:

-[illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] - 5-6 [illegible]), [illegible] - 5-6 [illegible]), [illegible] - [illegible] 6 [illegible]).

[illegible]:

-[illegible] - [illegible] 1 [illegible]).

[illegible]:

-[illegible] - 180-200 [illegible]), [illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

-[illegible] - [illegible] 60 [illegible]).

[illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible] 90 [illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible]

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] 675 [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]), [illegible] 625 [illegible] 500 [illegible]

[illegible]), [illegible], [illegible];

[illegible] -er, -ler, -in, -chen, [illegible] -ig, -lich, [illegible] -zehn, -zig, -te, -ste, [illegible] (das Klassenzimmer), [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible];

[illegible] ([illegible]); [illegible] Futur I; [illegible] dtirfen ([illegible] Prasens);

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] jener;

[illegible] (wer, was, wohin, wo, warum); [illegible] ([illegible] 100).

[illegible]:

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]);

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] - 7-8 [illegible]), [illegible] - 7-8 [illegible]), [illegible] - 7-8 [illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible] - [illegible] 1 [illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible] - 250-300 [illegible]), [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] - [illegible] 70 [illegible]), [illegible] - [illegible] 70 [illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible];

-[illegible] 95 [illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible] 800 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 750 [illegible] ([illegible] 650 [illegible]), [illegible];

-[illegible]: [illegible] -keit, -heit, -ung, [illegible] -isch, [illegible] un-, [illegible]: [illegible] (das Lesen), [illegible]: [illegible] (der Schreibtisch);

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible]: [illegible] denn;

-[illegible] Prateritum;

-[illegible]; [illegible] sich; [illegible] sitzen - setzen, liegen - legen, stehen - stellen, hangen; [illegible] sollen ([illegible] Prasens);

-[illegible];

-[illegible]; [illegible] welch-;

-[illegible] (100-1000); [illegible] Wo? [illegible] Wohin?.

[illegible]:

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

ʧʦʤʗʤʒʘʤʗʝ ʤʒ ʤʑʮ ʤʦʡ (ʟʘʧʨʘ ʗɘʘ ʤʒʡ) ʗʤʬ ʦʨʤʒʘʯʗʗ, ʕɳ ʧʦʤʑ ʤʒ ʧʦʤʗʤʒʘʤʗʝ ʤʒ ʗʤʬ ʦʨʤʒʘʯʗʗ, ʧʨʝ ʜʕʝʘ ʤʝ ʤʤʦʡ ɘ ʪʝʕʝ ɘ ʕʕʧʤʗʯʗʪʤʦʡ (ʬɘʤʦʡ) ʬʦʨʤʝ (ʦʙʝ ʸʤʒ ʪʝʕʝʘ (ʪʝʕʝʦɘ) ʜʤʷ ʯʪʝʤʗʷ - ʜʦ 350 ʕʤʦɘ), ʯʗʪʘʪˡ ʧʨʦ ʕʝʙʷ ʤʝʕʧʤʦʰ ʤ ʝ ʪʝʕʝˡ (ʪʘʙʤʗʯʳ, ʜʗʘʨʘʤʒ) ʗ ʧʦʤʗʤʒʘʪˡ ʧʨʝ ʜʕʝʘʤʝ ʤʤʤʸ ɘ ʤʗʭ ʗʤʬ ʦʨʤʒʘʯʗʸ .

ʇ ʗʕʤʝ ʤʤʘʷ ʨʝʯˡ :

-ʟʘʧʦʤʤʷʪˡ ʘʤʕʝʪˡ ʗ ʬʦʨʤʤʤʨ , ʕʦʦʙʰ ʘʷ ʦ ʕʝʙʝ ʦʕʤʦɘʤ ʝ ʕɘʝʜʝʤʗʷ, ɘ ʕʦʦʪɘʝʪʕʝɘʗʗ ʕɳ ʤʦʨʤʒʘʤʗ, ʧʨʗʤʷʪˡ ʤʗ ɘ ʕʝʨʘʤʝ (ʕʝʨʘʤʘʒ) ʗʟʯʘʤʦʗʦ ʬʟˡ ʕʘ, ʧʗʕʘʪˡ ʤʝʕʦʤʤʦʝ ʕʦʦʙʰ ʝʤʗʝ ʤʗʯʤʦʗʦ ʒʘʨʘʕʝʨʘ ʕʦʙʤ ʜʘʷ ʨʝʯʝɘʦʡ ʪʗʕʝʪ, ʧʨʗʤʷʪˡ ʡ ɘ ʕʝʨʘʤʝ (ʕʝʨʘʤʘʒ) ʗʟʯʘʤʦʗʦ ʬʟˡ ʕʘ(ʦʙʸʤʒ ʕʦʦʙʰ ʝʤʗʷ - ʜʦ 90 ʕʤʦɘ), ʕʦʟʜɘʘʪˡ ʤʝʙʦʤ ʰ ʦʝ ʧʗʕʤʤʤʝ ɘʳ ʕʕʘʟʳ ɘʘʤʗʝ ʕɳ ʗʕʧʦʤʟʦɘʘʤʗʝ ʤʒ ʦʙʨʘʟʯʘ ʧʤʘʤʘ ʕʤ ʯʝ ɘʳ ʒ ʕʤʦɘ, ʪʘʙʤʗʯ (ʦʙʸʤʒ ɘʳ ʕʕʘʟʳ ɘʘʤʗʷ - ʜʦ 90 ʕʤʦɘ).

ʗ ʟʳ ʕʦɘʳ ʝ ʟʤʘʤʗʷ ʗʟʤʝʤʗʷ.

ʌ ʦʤʝʪ ʗʯʝʕʕʘʷ ʕʝ ʦʦʦʤʘʨʝʯʗ:

-ʨʘʟʤʗʯʘʪˡ ʤʘʕʤʒ, ʙʝʟ ʦʰ ʗʙʦʕ, ɘʝʜʟʰ ʗʒ ʕ ʕʦʸ ʕʦʤʒʤʤʗʕʘʯʗʗ, ʧʦʗʟʤʦʕʕʪˡ ʕʤʦɘʘʕɳ ʧʨʘɘʗʤ ʤʒ ʟʜʘʨʝʤʗʝ ʤʒ ʗ ʬʨʘʟʳ ʕɳ ʕʦʙʤ ʜʝʤʗʝ ʤʒ ʗʒ ʨʗʪʤʒʗʕʦ-ʗʤʦʤʘʯʗʦʤʤ ʒ ʦʕʦʙʝʤʦʕʝʝ, ɘ ʪʦʤʒ ʯʗʕʤʝ ʧʨʗʤʝʤʷʪˡ ʧʨʘɘʗʤʘ ʦʪʕʝʪʕʝɘʗʷ ʬʨʘʟʦɘʦʗʦ ʟʜʘʨʝʤʗʷ ʤʘ ʕʤʤʮʝʙʤ ʒ ʕʤʦɘʘʒ; ɘʳ ʨʘʟʗʪʝʤʤʦ ʯʗʪʘʪˡ ɘʕʤʒ ʤʝʙʦʤ ʰ ʗʝ ʘʟʪʝʤʦʗʯʤ ʝ ʪʝʕʝˡ ʦʙʸʤʒʦʤʒ ʜʦ 100 ʕʤʦɘ, ʧʦʕʝʦʤʝʤʝ ʝ ʤʘ ʗʟʯʝʤʦʤʒ ʬʟʳ ʕʦʤʦʤʒ ʤʒʪʝʨʗʤʝ, ʕɳ ʕʦʙʤ ʜʝʤʗʝ ʤʒ ʧʨʘɘʗʤ ʯʪʝʤʗʷ ʗ ʕʦʦʪɘʝʪʕʝɘʟʸ ʰ ʝʡ ʗʤʦʤʘʯʗʝʡ, ʯʗʪʘʪˡ ʤʦɘʳ ʝ ʕʤʦɘʘʕʦɘʕʤʦʤʦʕʤʦɘʤʒ ʧʨʘɘʗʤʘʤʒ ʯʪʝʤʗʷ.

ʇ ʨʘʬ ʗʕʘ ʦʨʬ ʦʗʨʘʬ ʗʷ ʗ ʧʟʤʕʪ ʟʘʯʗʷ:

-ʧʨʘɘʗʤ ʤʦ ʧʗʕʝʪ ʗʟʯʝʤʤʝ ʕʤʦɘʘ

-ʗʕʧʦʤʟʦɘʘʪˡ ʪʦʯʕʟ, ɘʦʧʨʦʕʗʪʝʤʤʝ ʡ ʗ ɘʦʕʕʤʗʯʝʤʤʝ ʡ ʟʤʘʕʗ ɘ ʕʦʤʯʝ ʧʨʝʜʤʦʮʝʤʗʷ, ʟʘʧʬʪʟʰ ʧʨʗ ʧʝ ʯʗʕʤʝʤʗʗ, ʧʟʤʕʪʟʘʯʗʤʦʤʦ ʧʨʘɘʗʤ ʤʦ ʦʬʦʨʤʷʪˡ ʤʝʕʪʤʦʤʦʤʦʝ ʕʦʦʙʰ ʝʤʗʝ ʤʗʯʤʦʗʦ ʒʘʨʘʕʝʨʘ

ʃ ʝ ʕʕʗʯʝ ʕʕʘʷ ʕʝ ʦʦʦʤʘʨʝʯʗ:

-ʨʘʕʧʦʟʤʘʤʘʪˡ ɘ ʟʕʝʤʦʡ ʨʝʯʗ ʗ ʧʗʕʤʝʤʤʦʤʒ ʪʝʕʝʝ 1000 ʤʕʕʗʯʝʕʕʗʒ ʝʜʗʤʗʯ (ʕʤʦɘ, ʕʤʦɘʦʕʦʯʪʘʤʗʝ, ʨʝʯʗɘʳ ʒ ʕʤʰ ʝ) ʗ ʧʨʘɘʗʤ ʤʦ ʟʧʦʪʨʝʙʤʷʪˡ ɘ ʟʕʝʤʦʡ ʗ ʧʗʕʤʝʤʤʦʡ ʨʝʯʗ 900 ʤʕʕʗʯʝʕʕʗʒ ʝʜʗʤʗʯ, ʦʙʕʤʮʗɘʘʰ ʗʒ ʕʪʟʯʗʗ ʦʙʰ ʝʤʗʷ ɘ ʨʘʟʤʤʘʨ ʪʝʤʦʗʯʝʕʕʦʕʦ ʕʦʜʝʮʘʤʗʷ, ʕɳ ʕʦʙʤ ʜʝʤʗʝ ʤʒ ʕʟʰ ʝʕʦɘʟʸ ʰ ʝʡ ʤʦʨʤʒ ʤʕʕʗʯʝʕʕʦʡ ʕʦʯʪʦʤʦʕʦʕʗ;

-ʨʘʕʧʦʟʤʘʤʘʪˡ ʗ ʟʧʦʪʨʝʙʤʷʪˡ ɘ ʟʕʝʤʦʡ ʗ ʧʗʕʤʝʤʤʦʡ ʨʝʯʗ ʨʘʜʕʪɘʝʤʤʝ ʝ ʕʤʦɘʘ, ʦʙʨʘʟʦɘʘʤʤʝ ʝ ʕɳ ʗʕʧʦʤʟʦɘʘʤʗʝ ʤʒ ʘʬʬʗʕʕʦɘʗʗ: ʕʤʘʕʕʦʤ ʧʨʝʗ ʧʦʤʒʰ ʗ ʕʟʬʬʗʕʕʦɘ-ieren, ʗʤʝʤʘ ʕʟʰ ʝʕʦɘʗʤʝʤʤʝ ʝ ʧʨʝʗ ʧʦʤʒʰ ʗ ʕʟʬʬʗʕʕʦɘ -schaft, -tion, ʧʨʝʬʗʕʕʦɘ un-, ʧʨʝʗ ʧʦʤʒʰ ʗ ʕʦʤʝʝʨʘʕʗʗ: ʗʤʝʤʘ ʕʟʰ ʝʕʦɘʗʤʝʤʤʝ ʝ ʦʪʤ ʧʨʝʗʤʘʗʘʤʝʤʤʝ ʒ (das Grim), ʧʨʝʗ ʧʦʤʒʰ ʗ ʕʤʦɘʦʕʤʦʮ ʝʤʗʷ: ʕʦʝʜʗʤʝʤʗʷ ʧʨʝʗʤʘʗʘʤʝʤʗʷ ʗ ʕʟʰ ʝʕʦɘʗʤʝʤʦʤʦʤ (die Kleinstadt);

-ʨʘʕʧʦʟʤʘʤʘʪˡ ʗ ʟʧʦʪʨʝʙʤʷʪˡ ɘ ʟʕʝʤʦʡ ʗ ʧʗʕʤʝʤʤʦʡ ʨʝʯʗ ʗʟʯʝʤʤʝ ʝ ʕʦʗʤʦʤʗʤʒ, ʘʤʤʦʤʗʤʒ ;

-ʨʘʕʧʦʟʤʘʤʘʪˡ ʗ ʟʧʦʪʨʝʙʤʷʪˡ ɘ ʟʕʝʤʦʡ ʗ ʧʗʕʤʝʤʤʦʡ ʨʝʯʗ ʨʘʟʤʗʯʤʝ ʝ ʕʨʝʜʕʪɘʘ ʕʦʬʟʗ ɘ ʪʝʕʝʝ ʜʤʷ ʦʙʝ ʕʧʝ ʯʝʤʗʷ ʤʦʗʗʯʤʦʕʪʝʤʕʪʝ ʕʪʝʗ ɘʳ ʕʕʘʟʳ ɘʘʤʗʷ;

ʇ ʨʘʤʒʤʒʘʪ ʗʯʝʕʕʘʷ ʕʝ ʦʦʦʤʘʨʝʯʗ:

-ʧʦʤʗʤʒʘʪˡ ʦʕʦʦʙʝʤʤʦʕʪʗ ʕʪʦʤʦʕʪʤʨ ʧʨʦʕʪˡ ʒ ʗ ʕʤʦʮʤʝ ʒ ʧʨʝʜʤʦʮʝʤʗʡ ʗ ʨʘʟʤʗʯʤʝ ʒ ʕʦʤʒʤʤʗʕʘʯʗʗʗɘʤʝ ʒ ʪʗʧʦɘ ʧʨʝʜʤʦʮʝʤʗʡ ʤʝʤʒ ʯʕʦʦ ʬʟˡ ʕʘ ʨʘʕʧʦʟʤʘʤʘʪˡ ʗ ʟʧʦʪʨʝʙʤʷʪˡ ɘ ʟʕʝʤʦʡ ʗ ʧʗʕʤʝʤʤʦʡ ʨʝʯʗ: ʕʤʦʮʤʦʕʦʯʤʝʤʤʝ ʝ ʧʨʝʜʤʦʮʝʤʗʷ ʕɳʤʘʨʝʯʗʤʒ darum;

-ʕʤʦʮʤʦʧʦʜʯʗʤʝʤʤʝ ʝ ʧʨʝʜʤʦʮʝʤʗʷ: ʜʦʧʦʤʤʗʕʝʤʤʝ ʝ (ʕɳʕʦʸ ʟʦʤʒ dass), ʧʨʝʗʯʗʤʝ (ʕɳʕʦʸ ʟʦʤʒ weil), ʟʕʤʦɘʗʷ (ʕɳʕʦʸ ʟʦʤʒ wenn);

-ʧʨʝʜʤʦʮʝʤʗʷ ʕɳ ʕʤʘʕʕʦʤʘʤʒʗ, ʪʨʝʙʟʰ ʗʤʒʗ ʟʧʦʪʨʝʙʤʝʤʗʷ ʧʦʕʤʝ ʤʘʒ ʯʕʦʙʗʯʳ zu ʗ

[illegible]

-[illegible] man, [illegible]; [illegible] Prateritum; [illegible] kein, nicht, doch;

-[illegible] 1 000 000).

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] ;

-[illegible].

[illegible] 8 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible] 8 [illegible];

-[illegible] 9-10 [illegible] 9-10 [illegible]

- 9-10 ʬtɐʘʟ).

ɸlzнɕʃtɑtsɘ ʘdʑʃʝ:

-ɘtsfɲʃtɑɕʃdʑʃdʒʘlsˡ dʑʘ fɱdʑʒ̈ ɕʃ ʈʃtsdʑʃdʒʘlsˡ dʑ̈fɱdʑsʏdʑ ʝ ʘzlsjdʑlsɕʃɥdʑ ʝ lsʝʕfɲlsʳ, fɲʃsнʝtɐʏʘʰ ɕʃʝ tslsнʝdʑdʑ ʝ dʑɕʃʟzɥʝdʑdʑ ʝ ʷʟʳ ʕtsɘʳ ʝ ʷɘdʑʝdʑʃʷ, ɘ ʟʘɘɕʃfɲʃdʒsfɲlsɕʃ tsls ʈʃtsfɲlsʘɘdʑʝdʑdʑsʔ ʕtsdʒdʒdʑʃʕʘlsɕʃɘdʑsʔ ʟʘнʘɥɕʃ: fɲʈʃtsdʑʃdʒʘdʑʃʝdʒ tsfɲdʑsɘdʑsɢts fɲʃsнʝtɐʏʘdʑʃʷ, fɲʈʃtsdʑʃdʒʘdʑʃʝdʒ dʑʑʏdʑsʔ (ɕʃdʑlsjtɐʝfɲʒʸ ʱ ʝʔ, ʟʘʃtɐʘʰ ɕʃɘʘʝdʒsʔ) ɕʃdʑʬtstɑdʒʘɥɕʃɕʃ (ɘtɐʝdʒʷ ʟɘzɥʘdʑʃʷ lsʝʕfɲlsʘ (lsʝʕfɲlstsɘ) нdʑʸ ʘzнɕʃtɑtsɘʘdʑʃʷ - нts 2 dʒɕʃdʑls).

ʉ dʒ̈ fɱdʑsɘ tsʝ ɥlsjdʑʃʝ:

-ɥɕʃlsʘlsˡ ʈʃtɑts fɲʝвʷ ɕʃ ʈʃtsdʑʃdʒʘlsˡ dʑ̈fɱdʑsʏdʑ ʝ ʘzlsjdʑlsɕʃɥdʑ ʝ lsʝʕfɲlsʳ, fɲʃsнʝtɐʏʘʰ ɕʃʝ tslsнʝdʑdʑ ʝ dʑɕʃʟzɥʝdʑdʑ ʝ ʷʟʳ ʕtsɘʳ ʝ ʷɘdʑʝdʑʃʷ, fɲtɐʘʟdʑʃɥdʑsʔ ɢdʑzвɕʃdʑsʔ ʈʃtɑtsdʑʃʕdʑsɘʝdʑʃʷ ɘ ɕʃʒ̈ fɲʃsнʝtɐʏʘdʑʃʝ ɘ ʟʘɘɕʃfɲʃdʒsfɲlsɕʃ tsls ʈʃtsfɲlsʘɘdʑʝdʑdʑsʔ ʕtsdʒdʒdʑʃʕʘlsɕʃɘdʑsʔ ʟʘнʘɥɕʃ: fɲ ʈʃtsdʑʃdʒʘdʑʃʝdʒ tsfɲdʑsɘdʑsɢts fɲʃsнʝtɐʏʘdʑʃʷ, fɲ ʈʃtsdʑʃdʒʘdʑʃʝdʒ dʑʑʏdʑsʔ (ɕʃdʑlsjtɐʝfɲʒʸ ʱ ʝʔ, ʟʘʃtɐʘʰ ɕʃɘʘʝdʒsʔ) ɕʃdʑʬtstɑdʒʘɥɕʃɕʃ, fɲ ʈʃtsdʑdʑ dʒ ʈʃtsdʑʃdʒʘdʑʃʝdʒ fɲʃsнʝtɐʏʘdʑʃʷ (tsвʲ ʸdʒ lsʝʕfɲlsʘ (lsʝʕfɲlstsɘ) нdʑʸ ɥlsjdʑʃʷ - 350-500 fɱdʑsɘ), ɥɕʃlsʘlsˡ dʑ̈fɲʃdʑsʰ dʑ ʝ lsʝʕfɲlsʳ (lsʘвdʑʃɥʳ, нɕʃʘɢtɐʘdʒdʒ) ɕʃ ʈʃtsdʑʃdʒʘlsˡ ʈʃtɐʝнfɲlsʘɘdʑʝdʑdʑʒʸ ɘ dʑʃʒ̈ ɕʃdʑʬtstɑdʒʘɥɕʃʸ.

ʇ ɕʃfɲ dʒʝdʑdʑʘʷ tɐʝɥˡ:

-ʟʘʃtsdʑdʑʷlsʳ ʘdʑʃʝlsʳ ɕʃ ʬtstɑdʒdʑdʑʳtɐʳ, fɲʃstsвʰ ʘʸ ts fɲʝвʝ tsfɲdʑsɘdʑ ʝ fɲɘʝнʝdʑʃʷ, ɘ fɲʃstslsɘʝlsfɲlsɘɕʃɕʃ fɲ dʑstɑdʒʘdʒɕʃ, ʈʃtɑɕʃdʑʷlsʳ dʒɕʃ ɘ fɲlstɐʘdʑ̈ (fɲlstɐʘdʑʘʒ̈) ɕʃʟzɥʘʝdʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ʕʘ ʈʃɕʃfɲʘlsˡ ˡdʑ̈ʕlstɑtsdʑdʑsj fɲʃstsвʰ ʝdʑʃʝ dʑɕʃɥdʑsɢts ʒ̈ʘtɐʘʕlsjtɐʘ fɲʃsвdʑ нʘʸ tɐʝɥʝɘtsʔ ˡlsɕʃʕʝls, ʈʃtɑɕʃdʑʷlsʳ ʔ ɘ fɲlstɐʘdʑ̈ (fɲlstɐʘdʑʘʒ̈) ɕʃʟzɥʘʝdʒsɢts ʷʟʳ ʕʘ (tsвʲ ʸdʒ fɲʃstsвʰ ʝdʑʃʷ - нts 110 fɱdʑsɘ), fɲʃsʟнʘɘʘlsˡ dʑ̈вtsdʑ ʰ tsʝ ʈʃɕʃfɲ dʒʝdʑdʑsj ɘʳ fɲʕʘʟʳ ɘʘdʑʃʝ fɲ ɕʃfɲʃtsdʑʟtsɘʘdʑʃʝdʒ tsвtɐʘʟɥʘ ʈʃdʑʘdʑʘ lsʘвdʑʃɥʳ ɕʃ (ɕʃdʑɕʃ) ʈʃtɑtsɥɕʃlsʘdʑdʑsɢts/ʈʃtɑtsfɱdʑʰ ʘdʑdʑsɢts lsʝʕfɲlsʘ (tsвʲ ʸdʒɘʳ fɲʕʘʟʳ ɘʘdʑʃʷ - нts 110 fɱdʑsɘ).

ɕ ʟʳ ʕtsɘʳ ʝ ʟdʑʘdʑʃʷ ɕʃ ɭdʒʝdʑʃʷ.

ʌ tsdʑlsɕʃɥʝfɲʕʘʸ fɲlststɑtsdʑʘtɐʝɥɕʃ:

-tɐʘʟdʑʃɥʘlsˡ dʑʘ fɱdʑʒ̈, вʝʟ tsʰ ɕʃвtsʕ, ɘʝнzʰ ɕʃʒ̈ ʕ fɲвtsʸ ʕtsdʒdʒdʑʃʕʘɥɕʃɕʃ, ʈʃtɑtsɕʃʟdʑsfɲʃlsˡ fɱdʑsɘʘ fɲ ʈʃtɐʘɘɕʃdʑdʑdʒ ɭнʘtɐʝdʑʃʝdʒ ɕʃ ʬtɐʘʟʳ fɲ fɲʃsвdʑ нʝdʑʃʝdʒ ɕʃʒ̈ tɐɕʃlsdʒɕʃʕts-ɕʃdʑlstsdʑʘɥɕʃtsdʑdʑ ʒ̈ tsfɲʃsвʝdʑdʑsfɲlsʝʔ, ɘ lstsdʒ ɥɕʃfɲdʑ̈ ʈʃtɐɕʃdʒʝdʑʷlsˡ ʈʃtɐʘɘɕʃdʑʘ tslsfɲʑlsfɲlsɘɕʃʷ ʬtɐʘʟtsɘtsɢts ɭнʘtɐʝdʑʃʷ dʑʘ fɱdʑʑʏʝвdʑ ʒ̈ fɱdʑsɘʘʒ̈; ɘdʑʘнʝlsˡ ʈʃtɐʘɘɕʃdʑʘdʒɕʃ ɥlsjdʑʃʷ ɕʃ ɘʳ tɐʘʟɕʃlsjdʑdʑs ɥɕʃlsʘlsˡ ɘfɱdʑʒ̈ dʑ̈вtsdʑ ʰ ɕʃʝ lsʝʕfɲlsʳ tsвʲ ʸdʒsdʒ нts 110 fɱdʑsɘ, ʈʃtsfɲlstɑtsjdʑdʑ ʝ dʑʘ ɕʃʟzɥʝdʑdʑsdʒ ʷʟʳ ʕtsɘtsdʒ dʒʘlsjtɐɕʃʘdʑ̈, fɲ fɲʃsвdʑ нʝdʑʃʝdʒ ʈʃtɐʘɘɕʃdʑ ɥlsjdʑʃʷ ɕʃ fɲʃstslsɘʝlsfɲlsɘzʸ ʱ ʝʔ ɕʃdʑlstsdʑʘɥɕʃʝʔ, нʝdʒsdʑfɲlstɑɕʃtɐzʸ ʱ ʝʔ ʈʃtsdʑʃdʒʘdʑʃʝ lsʝʕfɲlsʘ ɥɕʃlsʘlsˡ dʑsɘʳ ʝ fɱdʑsɘʘfɲʃsɢdʑʕfɱdʑs tsfɲdʑsɘdʑ dʒʈʃtɐʘɘɕʃdʑʘdʒɥlsjdʑʃʷ.

ʇ tɐʘʬ ɕʃʕʘ tstɐʬ tsɢtɐʘʬ ɕʃʷ ɕʃ ʈʃɭdʑʕlsɭʘɥɕʃʷ:

-ʈʃtɐʘɘɕʃdʑdʑs ʈʃɕʃfɲʘlsˡ ɕʃʟzɥʝdʑdʑ ʝ fɱdʑsɘʘ

-ɕʃfɲʃtsdʑʟtsɘʘlsˡ lstsɥʕz, ɘtsʈʃtɑtsfɲʃlsjdʑdʑ ʔ ɕʃ ɘtsfɲʕdʑʃɥʘlsjdʑdʑ ʔ ʟdʑʘʕɕʃ ɘ ʕtsdʑɥʝ ʈʃtɐʝнdʑsʏʝdʑʃʷ, ʟʘʃʷlszʸ ʈʃtɐɕʃ ʈʃʝtɐʝɥɕʃfɲdʑ̈dʑʃɕʃ, ʈʃɭdʑʕlsɭʘɥɕʃtsdʑdʑs ʈʃtɐʘɘɕʃdʑdʑs tsʬtstɑdʒdʑʷlsˡ ˡdʑ̈ʕlstɑtsdʑdʑsj fɲʃstsвʰ ʝdʑʃʝ dʑɕʃɥdʑsɢts ʒ̈ʘtɐʘʕlsjtɐʘ

ʃ ʝʕfɲʃɥʝfɲʕʘʸ fɲlststɑtsdʑʘtɐʝɥɕʃ:

-tɐʘfɲʃtsʟdʑʘɘʘlsˡ ɘ ɭfɲlsdʑsʔ tɐʝɥɕʃ ɕʃ ʈʃɕʃfɲ dʒʝdʑdʑsdʒ lsʝʕfɲlsʝ 1250 dʑ̈ʕfɲʃɥʝfɲʕɕʃʒ̈ ʝнɕʃdʑʃɥ (fɱdʑsɘ, fɱdʑsɘtsfɲʃsɥʝlsʘdʑʃʔ, tɐʝɥʝɘʳ ʒ̈ ʕdʑʃʰ ʝ) ɕʃ ʈʃtɐʘɘɕʃdʑdʑs ɭʈʃtslstɐʝвdʑʷlsˡ ɘ ɭfɲlsdʑsʔ ɕʃ ʈʃɕʃfɲ dʒʝdʑdʑsʔ tɐʝɥɕʃ 1050 dʑ̈ʕfɲʃɥʝfɲʕɕʃʒ̈ ʝнɕʃdʑʃɥ, tsвfɱdʑʑʏɕʃɘʘ ʰ ɕʃʒ̈ fɲɕʃlsɭʘɥɕʃɕʃ tsвʰ ʝdʑʃʷ ɘ tɐʘdʒʕʘʒ̈ lsʝdʒʘlsɕʃɥʝfɲʕtsɢts fɲʃsнʝtɐʏʘdʑʃʷ, fɲfɲʃsвdʑ нʝdʑʃʝdʒ fɲʑʰ ʝfɲlsɘzʸ ʰ ɕʃʒ̈ dʑstɑdʒdʑ̈ʕfɲʃɥʝfɲʕtsʔ fɲʃsɥʝlsʘʝdʒsfɲlsɕʃ;

-tɐʘfɲʃtsʟdʑʘɘʘlsˡ ɕʃ ɭʈʃtslstɐʝвdʑʷlsˡ ɘ ɭfɲlsdʑsʔ ɕʃ ʈʃɕʃfɲ dʒʝdʑdʑsʔ tɐʝɥɕʃ tɑtsнfɲlsɘʝdʑdʑ ʝ fɱdʑsɘʘ tsвtɐʘʟtsɘʘdʑdʑ ʝ fɲ ɕʃfɲʃtsdʑʟtsɘʘdʑʃʝdʒ ʘʬʬɕʃʕfɲʘɥɕʃɕʃ: ɕʃdʒʝdʑʘ fɲʑʰ ʝfɲlsɘɕʃlsjdʑdʑ ʝ ʈʃtɐɕʃ ʈʃtsdʒsʰ ɕʃ fɲʑʬʬɕʃʕfɲʘ-ik, ɕʃdʒʝdʑʘ ʈʃtɐɕʃdʑʘɢʘlsjdʑdʑ ʝ ʈʃtɐɕʃ ʈʃtsdʒsʰ ɕʃ fɲʑʬʬɕʃʕfɲʘ-los, ɕʃdʒʝdʑʘ ʈʃtɐɕʃdʑʘɢʘlsjdʑdʑ ʝ ʈʃɭlsʸdʒfɲʃsʝнɕʃdʑ̈dʑʃʷ нɘzʒ̈ ʈʃtɐɕʃdʑʘɢʘlsjdʑdʑ ʒ̈ (dunkelblau);

-tɐʘfɲʃtsʟdʑʘɘʘlsˡ ɕʃ ɭʈʃtslstɐʝвdʑʷlsˡ ɘ ɭfɲlsdʑsʔ ɕʃ ʈʃɕʃfɲ dʒʝdʑdʑsʔ tɐʝɥɕʃ ɕʃʟzɥʝdʑdʑ ʝ dʒɕʃdʑsɢtsʟdʑʘɥdʑ ʝ fɱdʑsɘʘ

[illegible]

-[illegible]

[illegible]

-[illegible] wenn, als; [illegible] (Prasens, Prasteritum); [illegible]

[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

-[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible] 1350 [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible] 1200 [illegible], [illegible];

-[illegible] -ie, -um, [illegible] -sam, -bar;

-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible] deshalb;

-[illegible]: [illegible] nachdem, [illegible] damit;

-[illegible] haben, sein, werden, konnen, mogen, [illegible] wiirde + Infinitiv.

[illegible]:

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]);

-[illegible]

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible]:

-[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]);

-[illegible] -[illegible], [illegible];

-[illegible], [illegible] -[illegible];

-[illegible]

fŋ̶tstatsfŋ̶sᴵ , ɘtɕj̃ dʒʷ, tɕʘfŋ̶ŋ̶tsʷdʑʃj̃ , ʮj̃ dʑʘ ʕtsdʑʃʮj̃ fŋ̶sɘts, fŋ̶tsʃdʒsfŋ̶sᴵ , ʧtatsʃʟɘtsʜʃlsj̃ dʑ dʑsfŋ̶sᴵ , ɘtɕj̃ dʒʷ, tsʙʲ ʸ dʒ tɕʘʙtslsʳ .

ʅ ʘ̄tsʜʃlsᴵ ʟdʑʘʮj̃ dʑʃj̃ ʬ lzdʑ̶ ʮʃʃ ʧts ʟdʑʘʮj̃ dʑʃᴿ j̃ ʸ ʘtɕɢlzdʒj̃ dʑsʘ.

ɟ tsdʑʃdʒʘlsᴵ ɢtɕʘʬ ʃʮj̃ fŋ̶ʃʡ fŋ̶tsfŋ̶ʙ ʧtɕj̃ ʜfŋ̶ʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ ʃ ʘdʑʘdʑʃʟʘ ʃdʑʬ tstadʒʘʮʃʃ, ʃʟɘdʑ̃ ʕʘlsᴵ ʃ ʃdʑsj̃ taʧtɕj̃ lsʃtatsɘʘlsᴵ ʃdʑʬ tstadʒʘʮʃᴿ ʃʟ ɢtɕʘʬ ʃʕtsɘ tɕj̃ ʘdʑ dʑ̃ ̄ ʧtatsʮj̃ fŋ̶ŋ̶sɘ ʃ ʟʘɘʃfŋ̶ʃdʒsfŋ̶sj̃ ʡ.

ɟ tɕj̃ ʜdʒj̃ lsdʑ̃ j̃ tɕj̃ ʟlzdʑ lsʘlsʳ tsfŋ̶ tsj̃ dʑʃʷ ʧtatsɢtɕʘdʒdʒ lzʮj̃ ʙdʑsɢts ʕlztafŋ̶ʘʕ ʕtsdʑlz tsʙlzʮj̃ dʑʃʷ ɘ 8 ʕdʑʘfŋ̶j̃.

ʏ ʃfŋ̶dʑʘʃ ɘʳ ʮʃfŋ̶dʑ̃ dʑʃʷ.

ʀ fŋ̶ʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘlsᴵ dʑʘʮʘdʑ dʑ̃ j̃ ʧtɕj̃ ʜfŋ̶sʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ ts dʒdʑsʞ j̃ fŋ̶sɘj̃ ʜj̃ ʡfŋ̶sɘʃlsj̃ dʑ dʑ̃ ̄ ʮʃfŋ̶j̃ dʑ ʜdʑʸ fŋ̶taʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ, tsʕtadʑɢdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ ʃ ɘʳ ʮʃfŋ̶dʑ̃ dʑʃʡ, ʃʟtsʙtɕʘʞ ʘlsᴵ ʜj̃ ʡfŋ̶sɘʃlsj̃ dʑ dʑ̃ j̃ ʮʃfŋ̶dʑʘ lstsʮʕʘdʒʃ dʑʘ ʕtststaʜʃdʑlsdʑsʡ ʧtaʷdʒsʡ.

ɟ taʃdʒj̃ dʑʸlsᴵ ʧtsdʑʸlsʃj̃ ʘtaʃʬ dʒj̃ lsʃʮj̃ fŋ̶tsɢts ʕɘʘʜtaʘlsdʑsɢts ʕtstadʑʸ, dʑʘ̄tsʜʃlsᴵ ʕɘʘʜtaʘlsdʑ̃ j̃ ʕtstadʑʃ, ʃfŋ̶ʧtsdʑ ʟlzʷ ʧtaʃ dʑ̃ tsʙ̄tsʜʃdʒsfŋ̶sʃ ʕʘdʑ ʕlzdʑʸlststa, ɘʳ ʧtsdʑdʑʸlsᴵ ʧtɕj̃ tsʙtɕʘʟtsɘʘdʑʃʷ ɘʳ tɕʘʞ j̃ dʑʃʡ, fŋ̶ʜj̃ tɕʞ ʘ ʃ̄ ʕɘʘʜtaʘlsdʑ̃ j̃ ʕtstadʑʃ, ʃfŋ̶ʧtsdʑ ʟlzʷ fŋ̶tsʡfŋ̶sɘʘʕtstadʑ̃ ʡ.

ʀ fŋ̶ʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘlsᴵ ʟʘʃʃfŋ̶ʃ ʙtsdʑʰ ʃ̄ ʃ dʒʘdʑ ̄ ʮʃfŋ̶j̃ dʑ fŋ̶ ʧtsdʒsʰ ᴶ ᴿ ʜj̃ fŋ̶ʸlsʃʮdʑ̃ ̄ ʜtatsʙj̃ ʡ ʃ fŋ̶sj̃ ʧj̃ dʑ̃ ʡ ʮʃfŋ̶dʑʘ10.

ɸdʑj̃ ʙtɕʘʃʮj̃ fŋ̶ʃj̃ ɘʳ tɕʘʞ j̃ dʑʃʷ.

ɟ taʃdʒj̃ dʑʸlsᴵ ʧtsdʑʸlsʃj̃ fŋ̶sj̃ ʧj̃ dʑʃ fŋ ʮj̃ dʑ dʒ ʧtsʕʘʟʘsj̃ dʑ̃ dʒ ɘʳ ʧtsdʑdʑʸlsᴵ ʧtɕj̃ tsʙtɕʘʟtsɘʘdʑʃʷ ɘʳ tɕʘʞ j̃ dʑʃʡ, fŋ̶ʜj̃ tɕʞ ʘ ʃ̄ fŋ̶sj̃ ʧj̃ dʑʃ fŋ̶ʮj̃ dʑ dʒʧtsʕʘʟʘsj̃ dʑ̃ dʒ

ȷ ʳ ʧtsdʑdʑʸlsᴵ lstsʞ ʜj̃ fŋ̶sɘj̃ dʑdʑ̃ j̃ ʧtɕj̃ tsʙtɕʘʟtsɘʘdʑʃʷ tɕʘʮʃtsdʑʘdʑ dʑ̃ ̄ ɘʳ tɕʘʞ j̃ dʑʃʡ dʑʘ tsfŋ̶dʑsɘj̃ ʧtaʘɘʃdʑʜj̃ ʡfŋ̶sɘʃʡ dʑʘʜ dʒdʑsɢtsʮdʑ̃ dʑʘdʒʃ ʃ ʘdʑj̃ ʙtɕʘʃʮj̃ fŋ̶ʃdʒʃ ʜtatsʙʷdʒʃ.

ʈ ʘfŋ̶dʑʘʜʳ ɘʘlsᴵ ʕɘʘʜtaʘlsdʑ̃ ʡ lstaʸ ̄ʮdʑ̃ dʑdʑʘdʒdʑsʞ ʃlsj̃ dʑʃ.

ɟ taʃdʒj̃ dʑʸlsᴵ ʧtɕj̃ tsʙtɕʘʟtsɘʘdʑʃʷ ɘʳ tɕʘʞ j̃ dʑʃʡ ʜdʑʸ tɕj̃ ʰ j̃ dʑʃʷ tɕʘʟdʑʃʮdʑ̃ ̄ ʟʘʜʘʅʃʟ dʒʘsj̃ dʒʘlsʃʕʃ, fŋ̶dʒj̃ ʞ dʑ̃ ̄ ʧtɕj̃ ʜdʒj̃ lstsɘ, ʃʟ tɕj̃ ʘdʑ dʑsʡ ʧtaʘʕlsʃʕʃ.

ʋ tɕʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ ʃ dʑ̃ tɕʘɘj̃ dʑfŋ̶sɘʘ

ʈ j̃ ʰ ʘlsᴵ dʑʃdʑ̃ ʡdʑ̃ j̃ , ʕɘʘʜtaʘlsdʑ̃ j̃ lztaʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ ʃ tɕʘʮʃtsdʑʘdʑ dʑ̃ j̃ lztaʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ, fŋ̶tsʜʷʰ ʃj̃ fŋ̶ʸ ʕ dʑʃdʒ fŋ̶ʃfŋ̶sj̃ dʒʳ ʜɘlz̄ lztaʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʡ fŋ̶ʜɘlzdʒʷ ʧj̃ tɕj̃ dʒj̃ dʑdʑ̃ dʒʃ.

ɟ tatsɘtsʜʃlsᴵ ʧtatsfŋ̶sj̃ ʡʰ ʃj̃ ʃfŋ̶fŋ̶dʑ̃ ʜtsɘʘdʑʃʷ lztaʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʡ ʃ fŋ̶ʃfŋ̶sj̃ dʒ lztaʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʡ, ɘ lstsdʒ ʮʃfŋ̶dʑ̃ fŋ ʧtaʃdʒj̃ dʑ̃ dʑʃj̃ dʒ ɢtɕʘʬ ʃʮj̃ fŋ̶ʃ̄ ʧtɕj̃ ʜfŋ̶sʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʡ (lzfŋ̶sʘdʑʘɘdʑʃɘʘlsᴵ , ʃdʒj̃ j̃ ls dʑʃ lztaʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃj̃ ʃdʑʃ fŋ̶ʃfŋ̶sj̃ dʒʘlztaʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʡ tɕj̃ ʰ j̃ dʑʃʷ, j̃ fŋ̶dʑʃ ʃdʒj̃ j̃ ls, lsts fŋ̶tsdʑ ʕts, ʃ ʧtatsʮj̃ j̃).

ɟ j̃ tɕj̃ ̄tsʜʃlsᴵ tsls fŋ̶dʑsɘj̃ fŋ̶dʑsʡ ʬ tstadʑlzdʑʃtatsɘʕʃ ʟʘʜʘʮʃ ʕ j̃ ʸ ʘdʑj̃ ʙtɕʘʃʮj̃ fŋ̶tsʡ dʒsʜj̃ dʑʃ fŋ ʧtsdʒsʰ ᴶ ᴿ fŋ̶tsfŋ̶sʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ lztaʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ ʃdʑʃ fŋ̶ʃfŋ̶sj̃ dʒʳ lztaʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʡ, ʃdʑsj̃ taʧtɕj̃ lsʃtatsɘʘlsᴵ ɘ fŋ̶tstslsɘj̃ lsfŋ̶sɘʃʃ fŋ̶ʕtsdʑsj̃ ʕfŋ̶tsdʒʟʘʜʘʮʃ ʧtsdʑlzʮj̃ dʑdʑ̃ ʡ tɕj̃ ʟlzdʑ lsʘls.

ɟ taʃdʒj̃ dʑʸlsᴵ fŋ̶tsʡfŋ̶sɘʘ ʮʃfŋ̶dʑsɘʳ ̄ dʑ̃ tɕʘɘj̃ dʑfŋ̶sɘ ʜdʑʸ fŋ̶taʘɘdʑ̃ dʑʃʷ, tsʮj̃ dʑ̶ʃ, tɕj̃ ʰ ʘlsᴵ dʑʃdʑ̃ ʡdʑ̃ j̃ dʑ̃ tɕʘɘj̃ dʑfŋ̶sɘʘ fŋ tsʜdʑsʡ ʧj̃ tɕj̃ dʒj̃ dʑdʑsʡ ʃ ʃ̄ fŋ̶ʃfŋ̶sj̃ dʒʳ , ʜʘɘʘlsᴵ ɢtɕʘʬ ʃʮj̃ fŋ̶lzᴿ ʃdʑdʑ fŋ̶taʘʮʃᴿ dʒdʑsʞ j̃ fŋ̶sɘʘtɕj̃ ʰ j̃ dʑʃʡ dʑ̃ tɕʘɘj̃ dʑfŋ̶sɘʘ, fŋ̶ʃfŋ̶sj̃ dʒʳ dʑ̃ tɕʘɘj̃ dʑfŋ̶sɘ.

ʌ lzdʑ̶ ʮʃʃ.

ɟ tsdʑʃdʒʘlsᴵ ʃ ʃfŋ̶ʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘlsᴵ ʬ lzdʑ̶ ʮʃtsdʑʘdʑ dʑ̃ j̃ ʧtsdʑʸlsʃʷ ʃ ʷʟʳ ʕ (lsj̃ tadʒʃdʑ̃ , fŋ̶ʃdʒɘtsdʑʃʮj̃ fŋ̶ʃj̃ tsʙtsʟdʑʘʮj̃ dʑʃʷ), tsʧtɕj̃ ʜj̃ dʑʸlsᴵ ʟdʑʘʮj̃ dʑʃj̃ ʬ lzdʑ̶ ʮʃʃ ʧts ʟdʑʘʮj̃ dʑʃᴿ ʘtɕɢlzdʒj̃ dʑsʘ, tsʧtɕj̃ ʜj̃ dʑʸlsᴵ fŋ̶tsʡfŋ̶sɘʘʬ lzdʑ̶ ʮʃʃ ʧts j̃ ʸ ɢtɕʘʬ ʃʕlz.

ʉ lstatsʃlsᴵ ɢtɕʘʬ ʃʕʃ ᴶ dʑ̃ dʒj̃ dʑsʘtadʑ̃ ̄ ʬ lzdʑ̶ ʮʃʡ ɘʃʜʘ

ʋ = ʋ = ̄2, ʋ = ̄2,ʋ = dʑ̄, lz = \̄\

̄, tsʧʃfŋ̶ ɘʘlsᴵ fŋ̶tsʡfŋ̶sɘʘʮʃfŋ̶dʑsɘtsʡ ʬ lzdʑ̶ ʮʃʃ ʧts j̃ ʸ ɢtɕʘʬ ʃʕlz.

ɟ tɕj̃ ʜdʒj̃ lsdʑ̃ j̃ tɕj̃ ʟlzdʑ lsʘlsʳ tsfŋ̶ tsj̃ dʑʃʷ ʧtatsɢtɕʘdʒdʒ lzʮj̃ ʙdʑsɢts ʕlztafŋ̶ʘ ʕ ʕtsdʑlz tsʙlzʮj̃ dʑʃʷ ɘ 9 ʕdʑʘfŋ̶j̃.

ʏ ʃfŋ̶dʑʘʃ ɘʳ ʮʃfŋ̶dʑ̃ dʑʃʷ.

[illegible]

-[illegible];

-[illegible] «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]», [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]»;

-[illegible];

[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] (Python, C++, [illegible], Java, [illegible]), [illegible];

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

[illegible] (Python, C++, [illegible], Java, [illegible]);

-[illegible] «[illegible]», «[illegible]», [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible];

-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

[illegible]

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible] - 340, [illegible] 5-9 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 17 [illegible] «[illegible]».

[illegible].

[illegible] 1

[illegible] «[illegible]»

[illegible]	[illegible] «[illegible]»	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	68
6	[illegible] [illegible]	23 45
7	[illegible] XVI– XVII [illegible] [illegible] XVI– XVII [illegible]	23 45
8	[illegible] XVTII [illegible]	23
	[illegible] XVII– XVIII [illegible]	45
9	[illegible] XIX – [illegible] XX [illegible] [illegible] XIX – [illegible] XX [illegible]	68
9	[illegible] «[illegible]»	17

[illegible] 5 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible] II [illegible] XVIII [illegible] II. [illegible]

[illegible] III. [illegible]

[illegible] (1774) [illegible] (1776). [illegible] (1787). [illegible] (1791). [illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 1801 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible].

[illegible] XVIII [illegible] I. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible].

[illegible] XVIII [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] 9 [illegible].

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1815-1840-[illegible] [illegible] 1830 [illegible] 1848-1849 [illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible] III: [illegible] 1870-1871 [illegible] II.

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible] (1867). [illegible]

[illegible] 1877-1878 [illegible]

[illegible] (1861-1865): [illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible] 1910-1917 [illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]». [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible]. «[illegible]» [illegible] «[illegible]». [illegible] «[illegible]». [illegible] 1911-1913 [illegible] 1908-1909 [illegible]

[illegible] 1905-1911 [illegible]

[illegible] (1857-1859). [illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible] (1899). [illegible] XIX [illegible] XX [illegible] ([illegible]). [illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible] XIX - [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] I. [illegible]

[illegible] 1863 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1860-1890-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1904-1905 [illegible]

[illegible] 1905-1907 [illegible] II [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1906-1907 [illegible]

[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5-9 [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]».

[illegible]

[illegible] XX - [illegible] XXI [illegible]

[illegible] XX - [illegible] XXI [illegible] 10-11 [illegible] (17 [illegible])

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]» 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 2

[illegible] (9 [illegible])	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	[illegible]
[illegible] 1905-1907 [illegible]	1	[illegible] 1917– 1922 [illegible]
[illegible] 1812 [illegible] XIX [illegible]	2	[illegible] 1941-1945 [illegible]
[illegible] II. [illegible]	19	[illegible] (1992-1999 [illegible])

[illegible]		
[illegible]		[illegible] 2000-[illegible]

[illegible]	3	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	[illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]».
[illegible]

–	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	[illegible]	1
2	[illegible] 1917ð 1922 [illegible]	5
2	[illegible] 1941-1945 [illegible]	4
3	[illegible] (1992-1999 [illegible])	2
4	[illegible] 2000-[illegible]	3
5	[illegible]	2

[illegible]

[illegible] (1914 [illegible]) [illegible] XX - [illegible] XXI [illegible] 1917ð 1922 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]:
[illegible]
[illegible] II.

[illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] (7 [illegible]) 1917 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2020 г.).

[illegible] (2022 г.).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1941-1945 гг.).

[illegible] XX - [illegible] XXI [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible] 6 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 18 [illegible];

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] - 272 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7, 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] X. [illegible]

[illegible] XVII-XIX [illegible]

[illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XI-XVI [illegible] XVI-XIX [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-ԹdzԹdzʃLʃtətsəԹlsɪ , fηʃfηsj dʒԹlsʃLʃtətsəԹlsɪ ʃ ʃdzlsj tətʃtəj lsʃtətsəԹlsɪ ʃdzʷ tstədʒԹɥʃʶ təԹLdzʃɥdz ⩬ əʃHtsə ʃ ʷtstədʒ tʃtəj Hfηs Թə dzj dzʃʷ;

-fηԹdʒtsfηtsʷlsj dz dzts əʳ Bʃtə Թlsɪ tstʃlsʃdʒԹdz dzʶ ʷtstədʒz tʃtəj Hfη sԹə dzj dzʃʷ ʃdzʷ tstədʒԹɥʃʃ ʃ ʃdzdz fηstəʃtətsəԹlsɪ təj ʰ Թj dʒ j LԹHԹɥʃ dzj fηdztsʞ dz dʒʃ fη j dʒԹdzʒʃ, HʃԹGtəԹdʒdʒԹdzʒʃ, ʃdzts? GtəԹʷ ʃʕts? ʃ ʃ⩬ ʕtsdʒBʃdzԹɥʃʷdʒʃ.

ʃ ədzԹHj dzʃj lzdzʃəj təfηԹdz dz dʒʃ lzɥj Bdz dʒʃ ʕtsdʒdʒlzdzʃʕԹls ʃədz dʒʃ Hj ʔ fηs əʃʷ dʒʃ:

tsBʰ j dzʃj :

-ə ⩬tsHj tsBfηlzʞ Hj dzʃʷ lzɥj Bdzts Gts dʒԹlsj təʃԹdzԹ təj Llzdz lsԹlstsə dzԹBtstəԹlststədz ⩬ təԹBtsls ʃ tʃtətsj ʕlstsə LԹHԹəԹlsɪ ətstʃtətsfη tʃts fηlzʰ j fηsəlz tsBfηlzʞ HԹj dʒts? lsj dʒ ʃ əʳ fηʕԹLʳ əԹlsɪ ʃHj ʃ, dzԹɥj dzj dzdz j dzԹ təj ʰ j dzʃj LԹHԹɥʃ ʃ tʃtsHHj təʞ Թdzʃj BdzԹGtsʞ j dzԹlsj dz dztsfηsʃ tsBʰ j dzʃʷ;

-fηstʃtsfηsԹə dzʷlsɪ fηtsʃ fηlzʞ Hj dzʃʷ fη fηlzʞ Hj dzʃʷdʒʃ HtədzGʃ⩬ lzɥԹfηsdzʃʕtsə HʃԹdztsGԹ tsBdzԹədzʞ ʃəԹlsɪ təԹLdzʃɥʃj ʃ fη⩬tsHfηsəts tʃtsLʃɥʃ?;

-əʳ təԹʞ Թlsɪ fηtsʶ lstsɥʕlz Ltəj dzʃʷ ə lzfηsdz ⩬ ʃ tʃʃfη dʒj dzdz ⩬ lsj ʕfηsԹ⩬; tʃlzBdzʃɥdzts tʃtəj Hfηs Թə dzʷlsɪ təj Llzdz lsԹlsʳ əʳ tʃtsdzdzj dzdztsGts ʷʃLʃɥj fηʕtsGts tstʃʳ lsԹ(ɩ ʕfηʃj təʃdʒj dzlsԹ ʃfηfηdzj HtsəԹdzʃʷ, tʃtətsj ʕlsԹ).

fηsədʒj fηsdzԹʸ Hj ʷlsj dz dztsfηsɪ (fηslstədzHdzʃɥj fηsəts):

-tʃtsdzʃdʒԹlsɪ ʃ ʃfηʃtsdz LtsəԹlsɪ tʃtəj ʃdzlzʰ j fηsəԹ ʕtsdʒԹdzHdzts? ʃ ʃdzHʃəʃHlzԹdz dzts? təԹBtslsʳ tʃtəʃ təj ʰ j dzʃʃ ʕtsdzʕtəj lsdzts? ʷʃLʃɥj fηʕts? tʃtətsBdzj dʒ ;

-tʃtəʃdzʃdʒԹlsɪ ɥj dzʃ fηsədʒj fηsdzts? Hj ʷlsj dz dztsfηsʃ, tstəGԹdzʃLtsəʳ əԹlsɪ Hj ʔ fηsəʃʷ tʃts j ʸ Htsfηsʃʞ j dzʃʶ : təGfηʃtəj Hj dzʷlsɪ tətsdzʃ, tsBfηlzʞ HԹlsɪ tʃtətsɥj fηfη ʃ təj Llzdz lsԹlsʳ fηsədʒj fηsdzts? təԹBtslsʳ , tsBtsBʰ Թlsɪ dʒdzj dzʃʷ dzj fηʕtsdz ʕʃ⩬ ɥj dztsəj ʕ;

-əʳ tʃtsdzdzʷlsɪ fηtsʶ ɥԹfηsɪ təԹBtslsʳ , Htsfηsʃ GԹʸ ʕԹɥj fηsəj dzdztsGts təj Llzdz lsԹlsԹ tʃts fηtsj dʒz dzԹʃtəԹə dzj dzʃʶ ʃ ʕtststəHʃdzʃtədzʷ fηtsʃ Hj ʔ fηsəʃʷ fηHtədzGʃdʒʃ ɥdzj dzԹdʒʃ ʕtsdʒԹdzHʳ ;

-tsɥj dzʃəԹlsɪ ʕԹɥj fηsəts fηtsj Gts əʕdzԹHԹ ə tsBʰ ʃ? tʃtətsHlzʕls tʃts ʕtəʃlsj təʃʷdʒ fηԹdʒtsfηtsʷlsj dz dzts fηʷ tstədʒzdzʃtətsəԹdzdz dʒlzɥԹfηsdzʃʕԹdʒʃ əLԹʃdʒtsHj ʔ fηsəʃʷ.

ʃ ədzԹHj dzʃj lzdzʃəj təfηԹdz dz dʒʃ lzɥj Bdz dʒʃ təj dzdzʷls ʃədz dʒʃ Hj ʔ fηs əʃʷ dʒʃ:

fηԹdʒtststəGԹdzʃLԹɥʃʷ :

-əʳ ʷədzʷlsɪ tʃtətsBdzj dʒ ə ʞʃLdzj dzdz ⩬ ʃ lzɥj Bdz ⩬ fηʃlslzԹɥʃʷ⩬, lstəj Blzʶ ʰ ʃ⩬ Hdzʸ təj ʰ j dzʃʷ ʷʃLʃɥj fηʕʃ⩬ LdzԹdzʃ?;

-tstəʃj dzlsʃtətsəԹlsɪ fηʸ ə təԹLdzʃɥdz ⩬ tʃtsH⩬tsHԹ⩬ tʃtəʃdzʷlsʃʷ təj ʰ j dzʃ? (ʃdzHʃəʃHlzԹdz dztsj , tʃtəʃdzʷlsʃj təj ʰ j dzʃʷ ə Gtədztʃtʃj , tʃtəʃdzʷlsʃj təj ʰ j dzʃ? Gtədztʃtʃts?);

-fηԹdʒtsfηtsʷlsj dz dzts fηsfηsԹə dzʷlsɪ ԹdzGtstəʃlsdʒ təj ʰ j dzʃʷ ʷʃLʃɥj fηʕts? LԹHԹɥʃ ʃdzʃ tʃdzԹdzԹ ʃfηfηdzj HtsəԹdzʃʷ fη lzɥʸlstsdʒ ʃdʒj ʶ ʰ ʃ⩬fηʸ təj fηlztəfηsə ʃ fηsBfηsəj dzdz ⩬ ətsLdʒtsʞ dztsfηsj ?, ԹtəGlzdʒj dzlsʃtətsəԹlsɪ tʃtəj HdzԹGԹj dʒ j əԹtəʃԹdzlsʳ təj ʰ j dzʃ?;

-tʃtətsətsHʃlsɪ əʳ Btstəʃ BtəԹlsɪ tslsəj lsfηsəj dzdztsfηsɪ LԹtəj ʰ j dzʃj .

ʉ Թdʒtsʕ tsdzlstətsdz :

-HԹəԹlsɪ tsɥj dzʕlz fηʃlslzԹɥʃʃ ʃ tʃtəj HdzԹGԹlsɪ tʃdzԹdzj ʸ ʃLdʒj dzj dzʃʷ;

-tsBʲ ʷfηdzʷlsɪ tʃtəʃɥʃdz Htsfηsʃʞ j dzʃʷ (dzj Htsfηsʃʞ j dzʃʷ) təj Llzdz lsԹlstsə Hj ʷlsj dz dztsfηsʃ, HԹəԹlsɪ tsɥj dzʕlz tʃtəʃtsBtəj lsʸ dzdztsdʒz tstʃʳ lslz;

-ədztsfηʃlsɪ ʕtstətəj ʕlsʃəʳ ə Hj ʷlsj dz dztsfηsɪ (ə lstsdʒ ɥʃfηdzj ə ⩬tsH əʳ tʃtsdzdzj dzʃʷ ʷʃLʃɥj fηʕtsGts ʃfηfηdzj HtsəԹdzʃʷ ʃdzʃ tʃtətsj ʕlsԹ dzԹ tsfηdztsəj dztsəʳ ⩬ tsBfηtsʷlsj dz fηsə, ʃLdʒj dzʃəʰ ʃ⩬fηʸ fηʃlslzԹɥʃ?, lzfηsԹdztsədzj dzdz ⩬ tsʰ ʃBtsʕ, ətsLdzʃʕʰ ʃ⩬ lstədzHdztsfηsj ?;

-tsɥj dzʃəԹlsɪ fηststsəj lsfηsəʃj təj Llzdz lsԹlsԹɥj dzʃ ʃ lzfηdztsəʃʷdʒ

ʕ dʒtsɥʃtsdzԹdz dz ? ʃdzlsj dzdzj ʕls:

-fηsԹəʃlsɪ fηj Bʷ dzԹ dʒj fηsts Htədzʃtsʃts ɥj dztsəj ʕԹ ə ⩬tsHj fηʃtstəԹ ʃdzʃ Hʃfηʕlzfηfηʃʃ dzԹ dzԹlzɥdzʶ lsj dʒz, tʃtsdzʃdʒԹlsɪ dʒtslsʃəʳ , dzԹdʒj təj dzʃʷ ʃ dztsGʃʕlz Htədzʃtsʃts.

tʃtəʃdzʷls ʃj fηj Bʷ ʃ Htədzʃ⩬:

[illegible]

Λ ʝ ʜʝ teʘʯɕʃɕʃ, ɕʃ꞊ tetsdʑɕʃ ɘ teʘʟɘɕʃlsɕʃɕʃ fnʇsɘteʝ dʒʝ dʑdʑtsɢts tsʙʰ ʝ fnʇsɘʘ;

-ʷʷ tstedʒʃtetsɘʘdʑɕʃᵏ tsfnɥdʑsɘ dʒsteʘdʑɕʃ ɕʃ dʑteʘɔ fnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsɕʃ, ɘtstʃdʑtsʰ ʸ dʑdʑ꞊ ɘ fnʝ dʒʝ ʔdʑ꞊, ʵlsdʑts٩lʑdʑ lslʑtedʑ꞊ ɕʃ teʝ dʑɕʃɢɕʃtsʟdʑ꞊ ɥʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsʷ꞊, tsteɕʃʝ dʑlsɕʃtetsɘʘdʑdʑ꞊ dʑʘ fnʇsɕʃʟdʒʝ teʝ dʑɕʃʝ fnpʇtsɕʃ꞊ tʃtsfnʇslʑtʃ٩tsɘ fnɟdʑteʘɔ fnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑ dʒʃ ɕʃʜʝ ʘdʑʘdʒʃ, dʑʘ tsfnʇsʟdʑʘdʑɕʃʝ fnpʇtsɕʃ꞊ tsʙʷʟʘdʑdʑtsfnʇsʝ ʔ tʃʝ teʝ ʜ tsʙʰ ʝ fnʇsɘtsdʒ ɕʃ ɢtsfnʇʑʜʘtefnʇsɘtsdʒ;

-ɘtsfnʇʃɕʃlsʘdʑɕʃᵏ tʃʘlsteɕʃtslsɕʃʟdʒʘ; lʑɘʘɭʝ dʑɕʃʷ ٩ ɕʃfnʇststeɕʃɕʃ, ʷʟʳ ٩lʑ, ٩lʑdʑ lslʑtedʑ dʒ ɕʃ teʝ dʑɕʃɢɕʃtsʟdʑ dʒ lsteʘʜɕʃɥɕʃʷdʒ fnpʇtsʝ ɢts dʑʘtetsʜʘ ɕʃ ʜtedʑɢɕʃ꞊ dʑʘtetsʜtsɘ ʈ tsfnʇfnɟɕʃʔ fnʂtsʔ Λ ʝ ʜʝ teʘʯɕʃɕʃ, lstsdʑʝ teʘdʑlsdʑtsdʒʑ tslsdʑtsʰ ʝ dʑɕʃᵏ ٩ dʑ ʜʷdʒ ʜtedʑɢtsʔ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑteʳ , lʑdʒʝ dʑɕʃᵏ tʃteɕʃdʑɕʃdʒʘlsᴵ ɕʃ ɥʝ dʑɕʃlsᴵ ɥʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsɕʃ ʜtedʑɢɕʃ꞊ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑte, dʑʘ꞊tsʜɕʃlsᴵ ɘ dʑɕʃ꞊ tsʙʰ ʝʝ ɕʃ tsfnʇsʙʝ dʑdʑtsʝ, ɥʝ tedsʳ , fnʇʃtsfnʇsʙfnʇsɘlʑᵏ ʰ ɕʃʝ ɘʟʘʃɕʃdʒdʑtsdʒʑ tsʙtsɢʘʰ ʝ dʑɕʃᵏ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑte;

-tʃtetsʙlʑɣ ʜʝ dʑɕʃᵏ ɕʃdʑlsʝ teʝ fnʇʘ٩ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑteʝ ʜtedʑɢɕʃ꞊ dʑʘtetsʜtsɘ, tʃtetsʷɘdʑʝ dʑɕʃᵏ lʑɘʘɭʝ dʑɕʃʷ, fnʇʃtsfnʇsʙdʑtsfnʇsɕʃ ٩ fnʇslstedʑʜdʑɕʃɥʝ fnʇsɘlʑ, ɘʟʘʃɕʃdʒtsʜʝ ʔ fnʇsɘɕʃᵏ dʑʘ tsfnɥdʑsɘʝ tʃtsɕʃfnʂʘ tsʙʰ ɕʃ꞊ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑtedʑ꞊ fnʇsteʘlsʝ ɢɕʃʔ ɕʃ ɕʃʜʝ ʘdʑtsɘ;

-tsfnʇsʟdʑʘdʑɕʃᵏ tʃteɕʃtsteɕʃlsʝ lsdʑtsʔ ʟdʑʘɥɕʃdʒtsfnʇsɕʃ ʜlʑ꞊tsɘdʑts-dʑteʘɔ fnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑ꞊ ɥʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsʝ ʔ, tʃtetsʷɘdʑʷᵏ ʰ ʝ ʔ fnʇʷ ɘ tʃteʝ tsʙdʑʘʜʘdʑɕʃɕʃ ʵlsɕʃɥʝ fnʂɕʃ꞊, ɕʃdʑlsʝ dʑdʑʝ ٩lslʑʘdʑ dʑ꞊, ʘdʑ lstedʑɕʃfnʇsɕʃɥʝ fnʂɕʃ꞊ dʒslsɕʃɘtsɘ dʑʘʜ tʃtslsteʝ ʙɕʃlsʝ dʑ fnʂɕʃdʒɕʃ ɕʃ ʵɢtsɕʃfnʇsɕʃɥʝ fnʂɕʃdʒɕʃ;

-teʘfnʂteʳ lsɕʃᵏ tʃteɕʃtetsʜʳ ʜlʑ꞊tsɘdʑts-dʑteʘɔ fnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑ꞊ ɥʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsʝ ʔ tetsfnʇfnɟɕʃʔ fnʂtsɢts tsʙʰ ʝ fnʇsɘʘ; tsʙʲ ʝ ʜɕʃdʑʷᵏ ʰ ɕʃ꞊ fnpʝ lsfnʂtsfnʇsᴵ ɕʃ ʜlʑ꞊tsɘdʑtsfnʇsᴵ ;

-ʷʷ tstedʒʃtetsɘʘdʑɕʃᵏ tslsɘʝ lsfnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑtsɢts tslsdʑtsʰ ʝ dʑɕʃʷ ٩ lʑɥʝ dʑɕʃᵏ ɕʃ lstedʑʜlʑ, ɢtslstsɘdʑtsfnʇsɕʃ ɕʃ fnʇʃtsfnʇsʙdʑtsfnʇsɕʃ, tsʙlʑɥʘʳ ʰ ɕʃ꞊ fnʇʷ ٩ fnʇʘdʒsteʘʟɘɕʃlsɕʃᵏ ɕʃ fnʇʘdʒstsʙteʘʟtsɘʘdʑɕʃᵏ dʑʘ tsfnɥdʑsɘʝ dʒslsɕʃɘʘɥɕʃɕʃ ٩ tsʙlʑɥʝ dʑɕʃᵏ ɕʃ tʃtsʟdʑʘdʑɕʃᵏ , tsfnʇsʟdʑʘdʑdʑtsdʒʑ ɘʳ ʙtstedʑ ɥʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsdʑ꞊ tsteɕʃʝ dʑlsʘɥɕʃʔ, fnʇʃtsfnʇsʙfnʇsɘlʑᵏ ʰ ɕʃ꞊ teʘʟɘɕʃlsɕʃᵏ tsʙʰ ʝ fnʇsɘʘɘ ɥʝ dʑtsdʒ;

-tʃtsdʑlʑɥʝ dʑɕʃᵏ dʑʘlʑɥdʑ꞊ tʃteʝ ʜfnʇsʘɔdʑʝ dʑɕʃʔ ts ٩lʑdʑ lslʑteʝ ɕʃ ʝʸ ʷʷ lʑdʑ٩ɥɕʃʷ꞊, tsfnʇsʙʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsʷ꞊ ɘʟʘʃɕʃdʒtsʜʝ ʔ fnʇsɘɕʃʷ fnɟ fnʇsɥɕʃʘdʑ dʑ dʒʃ ɕʃdʑfnʇsɕʃlslʑlsʘdʒʃ, fnʇʃtsfnʇsʙdʑtsfnʇsɕʃ ɕʃ꞊ tʃteɕʃdʒʝ dʑʷlsᴵ ɘ ʘdʑʘdʑɕʃʟʝ ɕʃ ɕʃʟlʑɥʝ dʑɕʃɕʃ fnʇsɥɕʃʘdʑ dʑts-٩lʑdʑ lslʑtedʑ꞊ ʷɘdʑʝ dʑɕʃʔ ɘ ɕʃfnʇststeɕʃɕʃ ɕʃ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑteʝ ʈ tsfnʇfnɟɕʃʔ fnʂtsʔ Λ ʝ ʜʝ teʘʯɕʃɕʃ ɕʃ fnʇsɘteʝ dʒʝ dʑdʑtsdʒ tsʙʰ ʝ fnʇsɘʝ, ʜʘɔʘlsᴵ dʑteʘɔ fnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑ ʝ tsɥʝ dʑ٩ɕʃ tʃtsfnʇslʑtʃ٩tsɘ ɕʃ fnʇsʙʳ lsɕʃʔ dʑʘ tsfnɥdʑsɘʝ tsfnʇsʟdʑʘdʑɕʃʷ ɢdʑʘɔʝ dʑfnʇsɘlʑᵏ ʰ ʝ ʔ tetsdʑɕʃ ʜlʑ꞊tsɘdʑts-dʑteʘɔ fnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑ꞊ ɥʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsʝ ʔ ɘ fnʇsɥɕʃʘdʑ dʑ꞊ ɕʃ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑtedʑts-ɕʃfnʇststeɕʃɥʝ fnʂɕʃ꞊ tʃtetsɥʝ fnʇfnʇʘ꞊;

-teʘʟɘɕʃlsɕʃᵏ ɕʃdʑʷʷ tstedʒʘɥɕʃtsdʑdʑtsʔ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑteʳ tsʙlʑɥʘʳ ʰ ɕʃ꞊fnʇʷ, ٩tsdʒʃʝ lsʝ dʑɭɕʃʔ ɘ tslsʙtsteʝ, ɕʃfnʇʃtsdʑʟtsɘʘdʑɕʃɕʃ ɕʃ fnʇstedʑ٩lslʑteɕʃtetsɘʘdʑɕʃɕʃ ɕʃdʑʷʷ tstedʒʘɥɕʃɕʃ, ʘ lsʘ٩ɣʝ ɘtsʟdʒtsɣdʑtsfnʇsʝ ʔ ʜdʑʷ ʘ٩lsɕʃɘdʑtsʔ fnʇʘdʒtsfnʇstsʷlsʝ dʑ dʑtsʔ tʃtsʟdʑʘɔʘlsʝ dʑ dʑtsʔ ʜʝ ʷlsʝ dʑ dʑtsfnʇsɕʃ.

ʃ ʙʰ ʝʝ ɥɕʃfnɥdʑs ɥʘfnʇsɘ, teʝ ٩tsdʒʝ dʑʜtsɘʘdʑdʑ꞊ ʜdʑʷ ɕʃʟlʑɥʝ dʑɕʃʷ ٩lʑtefnʇʘʃ ɼ l ʂ l ʈ , - 68 ɥʘfnʇsɘ: ɘ 5 ٩dʑʘfnʇfnʝ - 34 ɥʘfnʇʘ(1 ɥʘfnɟɘ dʑʝ ʜʝ dʑ), ɘ 6 ٩dʑʘfnʇfnʝ - 34 ɥʘfnʇʘ(1 ɥʘfnɟɘ dʑʝ ʜʝ dʑ).

ʉ tsʜʝ teɣ ʘdʑɕʃʝ tsʙlʑɥʝ dʑɕʃʷ ɘ 5 ٩dʑʘfnʇfnʝ.

ʊʝ dʒʘlsɕʃɥʝ fnʂ ɕʃʔ ʙdʑts٩ 1. «ʈ tsfnʇfnɟɕʃʷ - dʑʘʳ tsʙʰ ɕʃʔ ʜtsdʒ».

ʊʝ dʒʘ1. ʅ ʘɥʝ dʒ ɕʃʟlʑɥʘlsᴵ ٩lʑtefnɟ«ʃ fnɥdʑsɘʳ ʜlʑ꞊tsɘdʑts-dʑteʘɔ fnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑtsʔ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑteʳ dʑʘtetsʜtsɘ ʈ tsfnʇfnɟɕʃ»?

Λ tstedʒʃtetsɘʘdʑɕʃʝ ɕʃ ʟʘ٩teʝ tʃdʑʝ dʑɕʃʝ ɢteʘɭʜʘdʑfnʂtsɢts ʝʜɕʃdʑfnʇsɘʘ ʈ tsʜɕʃdʑʘ ɕʃ ʃlsʝ ɥʝ fnʇsɘts. ʊteʘʜɕʃɥɕʃtsdʑdʑ ʝ ɥʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsɕʃ ɕʃ tetsdʑʝ ɘʳ ʝ dʒtsʜʝ dʑɕʃ. ʊteʘʜɕʃɥɕʃtsdʑdʑʘʸ fnʝ dʒʷ. ɺ fnʝ tsʙʰ ɕʃʔ ꞊ʘteʘ٩lsʝ te dʒsteʘdʑɕʃ ɕʃ dʑteʘɔ fnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑtsfnʇsɕʃ. ʈ lʑfnʇfnʂɕʃʔ ʷʟʳ ٩ ɕʃ ʝʜɕʃdʑsʝ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑtedʑsʝ tʃtetsfnʇsteʘdʑfnʇsɘts. ʈ ɕʃfnʂɕʃ ɕʃ lʑɢtetsʟʳ ʜlʑ꞊tsɘdʑts-dʑteʘɔ fnʇsɘʝ dʑdʑtsʔ ٩lʑdʑ lslʑteʝ dʑʘtetsʜtsɘ ʈ tsfnʇfnɟɕʃ.

ʊʝ dʒʘ2. ʅ ʘʳ ʜtsdʒ- ʈ tsfnʇfnɟɕʃʷ.

ʈ tsfnʇfnɟʷ - dʒdʑtsɢtsdʑʘɥɕʃtsdʑʘdʑ dʑʘʸ fnʇsteʘdʑʘ ʃ dʑtsɢtsdʑʘɥɕʃtsdʑʘdʑ dʑ ʔ dʑʘtetsʜ ʈ tsfnʇfnɟɕʃʔ fnʂtsʔ Λ ʝ ʜʝ teʘʯɕʃɕʃ. ʈ tsfnʇfnɟʷ ٩ʘ٩ tsʙʰ ɕʃʔ ʜtsdʒ ɼ tedʑɣ ʙʘdʑʘtetsʜtsɘ.

ʊʝ dʒʘ3. ɕ ʟʳ ٩ ɕʃ ɕʃfnʇststeɕʃʷ.

ʏ lsts lsʘ̆ʕtsj ᵂʟʳ ʕ? ʂ ʘ̆ʕ ɘ ᵂʟʳ ʕj ʤʘ̆tetsʜʘ tslsteʘ| ʘ̆ lsfrʸ j ɢts ɋfrljststeɋᵂ? ɕ ʟʳ ʕ ʕʘ̆ʕ ɋʤfrljstʤʤj ʤts ʕʣʤ lsʣteˈ . ɺ ʘ| ʤtsfrljsˡ ʕtsʤʒʣʤɋʕʘ|ɋɋ ʤj ʯ ʜʣ ʤ ʜˡ ʤɋ. ɕ ʟʳ ʕɋ ʤʘ̆tetsʜtsɘ ʤɋteʘ ɋ̄ ɘʟʘɋʤtsfrpᵂʟˡ .

ʊjʤʘ4. ɭ ʣfrljʕɋʔ ᵂʟʳ ʕ - ᵂʟʳ ʕ tsʙʰ jʤɋᵂ ɋ ᵂʟʳ ʕ ɘtsʟʤtsɣ ʤtsfrljsjʔ.

ɭ ʣfrljʕɋʔ ᵂʟʳ ʕ - tsfrlʤtsɘʘ tetsfrlɋʔfrʕtsʔ ʕʣʤ lsʣteˈ . ʂ ʘ̆ʕ frʕʤʘʜʳ ɘʘʤfrʸ teʣfrljʕɋʔ ᵂʟʳ ʕ: ɘʕʤʘʜ ʤʘ̆tetsʜtsɘ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ ɘ jɢts teʘʟɘɋlsɋj. ɭ ʣfrljʕɋʔ ᵂʟʳ ʕ ʕʘ̆ʕ ʕʣʤ lsʣtetststsʙteʘʟʣᵝ ʰ ɋʔ tʃtetsjʕls ɋ ᵂʟʳ ʕ ʤj ʯ ʤʘʯɋtsʤʘʤ ʤtsɢts tsʙʰ jʤɋᵂ. ɺ ʘ| ʤtsfrljsˡ tsʙʰ jɢts ᵂʟʳ ʕʘ ʜʤʸ ɘfrj ̄ ʤʘ̆tetsʜtsɘ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ. ɺ tsʟʤʒtsɣ ʤtsfrljsɋ, ʕtslststeˈ j ʜʘ ls teʣfrljʕɋʔ ᵂʟʳ ʕ.

ʊjʤʒʘ5. ʀ frljstsʕɋ tetsʜʤtsʔ ʕʣʤ lsʣteˈ .

ʏ lsts lsʘ̆ʕtsj ʕʣʤ lsʣteʘ ʂ ʣʤ lsʣteʘ ɋ tʃteɋtetsʜʘ ɭ tsʤ ʕʣʤ lsʣteˈ ɘ ʯɋʟʤɋ tsʙʰ jfrljsɘʘ ʆ ʤtsɢtststsʙteʘʟɋj ʕʣʤ lsʣteɕ ɋ jɢts tʃteɋʯɋʤ . ɼ ʜɋʤfrljsɘts ʕʣʤ lsʣteʤtsɢts tʃtetsfrljsteʘʤfrljsɘʘɭ tsfrljɋɋ.

ʊjʤʒʘ6. ʆ ʘlsjteɋʘʤ ʤʘʸ ʕʣʤ lsʣteʘ

ʆ ʘlsjteɋʘʤ ʤʘʸ ʕʣʤ lsʣteʘ ʘte ̄ɋlsjʕlsʣteʘ tsʜjʯʜʘ tʃɋʰ ʘ lsteʘʤfrltʃtstels, lsj ̄ʤɋʕʘ ʉɘᵂʟˡ ʤj ʯ ʜʣ ʤʒʘlsjteɋʘʤ ʤtsʔ ʕʣʤ lsʣtetsʔ ɋ ʜʣ ̄tsɘʤts-ʤteʘ frljsɘjʤʤ ʤʒɋ ʯjʤtsfrljsᵂʤʒɋ tsʙʰ jfrljsɘʘ

ʊjʤʒʘ7. ɼ ʣ ̄tsɘ ʤʘʸ ʕʣʤ lsʣteʘ

ɼ ʣ ̄tsɘʤts-ʤteʘ frljsɘjʤʤʘʸ ʕʣʤ lsʣteʘ ʀ frʕʣfrljsɘts, ʤʘʣʕʘ ʜʣ ̄tsɘʤtsfrljsˡ ʆ tsteʘʤ , ʤteʘ frljsɘjʤʤtsfrljsˡ , ʯjʤʤtsfrljsɋ. ʌʣʜtsʯjfrljsɘjʤʤtsj tsfrlʒ frlʤjʤɋj ʤʒɋteʘ ʉɋʤʒtsʤɋ ʟʤʘ̆ʕ. ɼ ʣ ̄tsɘʤʘʸ ʕʣʤ lsʣteʘʕʘ̆ʕ tejʘʤɋʟʘʯɋᵂ ʯjʤʤtsfrljsjʔ.

ʊjʤʒʘ8. ʂ ʣʤ lsʣteʘɋ tejʤɋɢɋᵂ.

ɭ jʤɋɢɋᵂ ɋ ʕʣʤ lsʣteʘ ʏ lsts lsʘ̆ʕtsj tejʤɋɢɋᵂ, jʸ tetsʤ ɘ ʯɋʟʤɋ tsʙʰ jfrljsɘʘ ɋ ʯjʤtsɘjʕʘ ʅtsfrlʣʜʘtefrljsɘtststsʙteʘʟʣᵝ ʰ ɋj tejʤɋɢɋɋ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ. ɼ ʜɋʤfrljsɘts ʯjʤʤtsfrljsjʔ ɘ tejʤɋɢɋᵂ ̄ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ.

ʊjʤʒʘ9. ʂ ʣʤ lsʣteʘɋ tsʙteʘʟtsɘ ʘʤɋj.

ʅ ʘʯjʤʒʤʣʯ ʤts ʣʯɋlsˡ frʸ? ʂ ʣʤ lsʣteʘʕʘ̆ʕ frltʃtsfrljsʙ tʃtsʤʣʯjʤɋᵂ ʤʣʯʤ ̄ ʟʤʘʤɋʔ. ʆ ʙteʘʟtsɘʘʤɋj ʕʘ̆ʕ ʕʤ ʯʕ frljsʯɋʘʤɋʟʘʯɋɋ ɋ ʜʣ ̄tsɘʤts-ʤteʘ frljsɘjʤʤtsʤʒʣ teʘʟɘɋlsɋᵝ ʯjʤtsɘjʕʘ

ʊjʤʒʘ10. ʆ ʤtsɢtststsʙteʘʟɋj ʕʣʤ lsʣteɕ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ (tʃteʘ̆ʕ lsɋʯjfrʕtsj ʟʘʤʸlsɋj).

ɼ ʜɋʤfrljsɘts ʕʣʤ lsʣteɕ ʤʘ̆tetsʜtsɘ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ. ʏ lsts ʟʤʘʯɋls ʙʳ lsˡ ʕʣʤ lsʣteʤ ʤʒ ʯjʤtsɘjʕtsʤʒʔ ʅ ʤʘʤɋj ts ʕʣʤ lsʣtej ʤʘ̆tetsʜtsɘ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ.

ʊjʤʒʘlsɋʯjfrʕɋʔ ʙʤtsʕ 2. «ʉjʤʒ ᵂ ɋ ʜʣ ̄tsɘʤts-ʤteʘ frljsɘjʤʤ j ʯjʤʤtsfrljsɋ». ʊjʤʒʘ11. ʉjʤʒ ᵂ - ̄teʘʤɋlsjʤ ʜʣ ̄tsɘʤ ̄ ʯjʤʤtsfrljsjʔ.

ʉjʤʒ ᵂ - ʙʘʟtsɘʳ ʔ ʲʤjʤʒjʤts tsʙʰ jfrljsɘʘ ʉjʤʒjʔʤ j ʯjʤʤtsfrljsɋ, lsteʘʜɋʯɋɋ ɋ ʕʣʤ lsʣteʘ ʇ tsʤʒʰ ʲ frltʃtelsʘʤʒʕʘ̆ʕ ʜʣ ̄tsɘʤts-ʤteʘ frljsɘjʤʤ ʔ ʜtsʤɢ ʯjʤtsɘjʕʘ

ʊjʤʒʘ12. ɭ tsʜɋʤʘʤʘʯɋʤʘj lsfrʸ frlfrljʤʒ ɋ.

ʀ frljststeɋᵂ frljʤʒ ɋ ʕʘ̆ʕ ʯʘfrljsˡ ɋfrljststeɋɋ ʤʘ̆tetsʜʘ ɢtsfrlʣʜʘtefrljsɘʘ ʯjʤtsɘjʯjfrljsɘʘ ʂ ʘ̆ʕ frpᵂʟʘʤ ɭ tsʜɋʤʘɋ frljʤʒ ᵂ? ʏ lsts lsʘ̆ʕtsj ɭ tsʜɋʤʘɋ ʆ lsj ʯjfrljsɘts?

ʊjʤʒʘ13. ʊteʘʜɋʯɋɋ frljʤʒjʔʤtsɢts ɘtsfrltʃɋlsʘʤɋᵂ ɘ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ.

ʉjʤʒjʔʤ j lsteʘʜɋʯɋɋ ʤʘ̆tetsʜtsɘ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ. ʆ jʯʤʘʯɋtsʤʘʤ ʤ j frljʤʒ ɋ. ʉjʤʒjʔʤtsj ɘtsfrltʃɋlsʘʤɋj ʕʘ̆ʕ lsteʘʤfrlʣʸ ʯɋᵂ ʯjʤʤtsfrljsjʔ.

ʊjʤʒʘ14. ʆ ʙteʘʟ frljʤʒ ɋ ɘ ʕʣʤ lsʣtej ʤʘ̆tetsʜtsɘ ɭ tsfrljɋɋ.

ʇ tetsɋʟɘjʜjʤɋᵂ ʣfrljsʤtsɢts tʃtsˡ lsɋʯjfrʕtsɢts lsɘtsteɕʯjfrljsɘʘ (frʕʘʟʕɋ, tʃtsɢtsɘtsteʕɋ ɋ ʜteʣɢɋj) ts frljʤʒ j ɋ frljʤʒjʔʤ ̄ tsʙᵂʟʘʤʤtsfrljsᵂ ̄. ʉjʤʒ ᵂ ɘ ʤɋlsjteʘlsʣtej ɋ tʃtetsɋʟɘjʜjʤɋᵂ ̄ teʘʟʤ ̄ ɘɋʜtsɘ ɋfrʕʣfrljsɘʘ

ʊjʤʒʘ15. ʊteʣʜ ɘ ɋfrljststeɋɋ frljʤʒ ɋ.

ʉtsʯɋʘʤ ʤ j tetsʤɋɘ ɋfrljststeɋɋ frljʤʒ ɋ. ɭ tsʤ ʜtsʤʒʘ ʤjɢts lsteʣʜʘ

ɭ tsʤ ʤteʘ frljsɘjʤʤ ̄ ʤtsteʤʒɘ ʙʤʘɢtstʃtsʤʣʯɋɋ frljʤʒ ɋ.

ʊjʤʒʘ16. ʉjʤʒ ᵂ ɘ frljsɘ tejʤʒjʤʤtsʤʒʤʒɋtej (tʃteʘ̆ʕ lsɋʯjfrʕtsj ʟʘʤʸlsɋj).

ɭ ʘfrljʕʘʟ ts frptsjʔ frljʤʒ j (frlɋfrltʃtsʤ ʟtsɘʘʤɋj ʤʒ ᵂtslstsɢteʘᵂ ɋʔ, ʕʤɋɢ, tʃɋfrljʤʒ ɋ ʜteʣɢtsɢts). ʉjʤʒjʔʤtsj ʜtejɘts. ʉjʤʒjʔʤ j lsteʘʜɋʯɋɋ.

ʊjʤʒʘlsɋʯjfrʕɋʔ ʙʤtsʕ 3. «ɼ ʣ ̄tsɘʤts-ʤteʘ frljsɘjʤʤtsj ʙtsɢʘlsfrljsɘts ʤɋʯɋʤtsfrljsɋ».

[illegible]

[illegible] 29. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 31. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 32. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 1. «[illegible]».

[illegible] 1. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 21. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 22. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 23. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 24. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4. «[illegible]».

[illegible] 25. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 26. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 27. [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible] 28. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 29. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 31. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 31. [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]?»

[illegible]

«tєj dzaʃɢɕʃʷ»;

ʟdzϴlsᴵ ɕʃ ʜϴϑϴlsᴵ tsʃtєj ʜj dzj dzaʃʷ lsj tєdzʒʃdzϴdzʒ «dzʒtsєϴdzz», «dzaєϴϑfmsϑj dzadzsfmsᴵ», «ʜlz̄tsϑdz j ɥj dzadzsfmsɕʃ», «ʜlz̄tsϑdzsfmsᴵ» dzϴʜtsfmslzʃdzsdzʒ ʜdzʸ tsʙlzɥϴ ʰ ɕʃ̄fŋʸ lztєtsϑdzj tsfmdzʒ fmdzj dzaʃʷ;

tʃtsdzaʃdzʒϴlsᴵ fmdzʒ fmdz ɕʃ ϑʟϴʃdzʒtsfmϑʷʟᴵ dzϴʟϑϴdzdz̄ lsj tєdzʒʃdzsϑ fŋ ʷtsєdzʒϴdzʒʃ ɕʃ̄ tєj tʃtєj ʟj dzlsϴɥɕʃɕʃ ϑ ʢlzdz lslztєj;

tsfmsʟdzϴϑϴlsᴵ ʟdzϴɥj dzaʃj ʢlzdz lslztєdz̄ fmʃdzʒϑtsdzsϑ, dzaєϴϑfmsϑj dzadz ʡ ɕʃ ʜlz̄tsϑdz ʡ fmdzʒ fmdzʢlzdz lslztєdz̄ ϴdzlsj ʷϴʢlstsϑ;

ʟdzϴlsᴵ, ɥlsts lsϴʢtsj ʟdzϴʢɕʃ ɕʃ fmʃdzʒϑtsdz, lzdzʒj lsᴵ fmstslsdzsfmʃlsᴵ ɕʃ̄ fŋʢlzdz lslztєdz dzʒʃ ʷϑdzj dzaʃʷdzʒʃ, fŋ ʢtslststєᶦ dzʒʃ tsdzaʃ fmϑʷʟϴdz.

ʊj dzʒϴ8. ʂ lzdz lslztєϴɕʃ tєj dzaʃɢɕʃʷ.

ʀ dzʒj lsᴵ tʃtєj ʜfmsϴϑdzj dzaʃj ts tʃtsdzʸlsɕʃɕʃ «tєj dzaʃɢɕʃʷ», lzdzʒj lsᴵ tʃtsʷfmdzaʃlsᴵ j ʸ tєtsdz ϑ ʞɕʃʟdzaʃ tsʙʰ j fmsϑϴɕʃ tsfmdzsϑdz j fmsɥɕʃϴdz dzs-ʢlzdz lslztєdz j ʷlzdzʢɥɕʃɕʃ;

tsfmsʟdzϴϑϴlsᴵ fmϑʷʟᴵ tєj dzaʃɢɕʃɕʃ ɕʃ dzʒtsєϴdzaʃ;

tʃtsdzaʃdzʒϴlsᴵ tєtsdz ɕʃ ʟdzϴɥj dzaʃj ʜlz̄tsϑdz̄ ɥj dzadzsfmsj ʡ ϑ tєj dzaʃɢɕʃʷ̄ dzϴєtsʜtsϑ ʈ tsfmfmʃɕʃ;

lzdzʒj lsᴵ ̄ϴєϴʢlsj tєɕʃʟtsϑϴlsᴵ ɢtsfmzʜϴєfmsϑtststsʙtєϴʟlzᴮ ʰ ɕʃj ʢtsdzʷ j fmfmʃɕʃ ʈ tsfmfmʃɕʃ ɕʃ ɕʃ̄ ʢϴdzlsɕʃdz dzʒʃtєϴ

ʊj dzʒϴ9. ʂ lzdz lslztєϴɕʃ tsʙtєϴʟtsϑ ϴdzaʃj.

-ʌϴєϴʢlsj tєɕʃʟtsϑϴlsᴵ lsj tєdzʒʃdz «tsʙtєϴʟtsϑϴdzaʃj» ɕʃ lzdzʒj lsᴵ tsʙtsfmdzsϑϴlsᴵ j ɢts ϑϴʞdzsfmsᴵ ʜdzʸ dzʃɥdzsfmsɕʃ ɕʃ tsʙʰ j fmsϑϴ

-ɕʃdzʒj lsᴵ tʃtєj ʜfmsϴϑdzj dzaʃj tsʙ tsfmdzsϑdz̄ fmslzʃj dzʸ̄ tsʙtєϴʟtsϑϴdzaʃʷ ϑ ʈ tsfmfmʃɕʃ ɕʃ ɕʃ̄ dzj tsʙ̄tsʜɕʃdzʒtsfmsɕʃ;

tʃtsdzaʃdzʒϴlsᴵ ϑʟϴʃdzʒtsfmϑʷʟᴵ ʢlzdz lslztєᶦ ɕʃ tsʙtєϴʟtsϑϴdzadzsfmsɕʃ ɥj dztsϑj ʢϴ

-tʃtєɕʃϑtsʜɕʃlsᴵ tʃtєɕʃdzʒj tєᶦ ϑʟϴʃdzʒtsfmϑʷʟɕʃ dzʒj ʞʜlz ʟdzϴdzaʃj dzʒ tsʙtєϴʟtsϑϴdzaʃj dzʒ ɕʃ dzʃɥdzsfmsdz dzʒ ɕʃ tʃtєtsʷj fmfmʃtsdzϴdz dz dzʒ tєtsfmstsdzʒ ɥj dztsϑj ʢϴ

-tʃtsdzaʃdzʒϴlsᴵ ϑʟϴʃdzʒtsfmϑʷʟᴵ dzʒj ʞʜlz ʟdzϴdzaʃj dzʒ ɕʃ ʜlz̄tsϑdzs-dzaєϴϑfmsϑj dzadz dzʒ tєϴʟϑɕʃlsɕʃj dzʒ tsʙʰ j fmsϑϴ

tsfmsʟdzϴϑϴlsᴵ ɥj dzadzsfmsᴵ ʟdzϴdzaʃʷ, ɕʃfmsɕʃdz, ϑtsfmstєj ʙtsϑϴdzadzsfmsᴵ tʃtєtsɥj fmfmϴtʃtsʟdzϴdzaʃʷ ʢϴʢ tʃtsdzlzɥj dzaʃʷ dzsϑʳ ̄ fmϑj ʜj dzaʃʡ ts dzʒʃtєj.

ʊj dzʒϴ10. ʃ dzsɢtstsʙtєϴʟɕʃj ʢlzdz lslztєʈ tsfmfmʃɕʃ (tʃtєϴʢlsɕʃɥj fmʢtsj ʟϴdzʸlsɕʃj).

ʀ dzʒj lsᴵ fŋʸtsєdzʒʃtєtsϑϴdzadz j tʃtєj ʜfmsϴϑdzj dzaʃʷ ts ʟϴʢtsdzsdzʒj tєdzsfmsʷ̄ tєϴʟϑɕʃlsɕʃʷ ʢlzdz lslztєᶦ ɕʃ ɕʃfmststєɕʃɕʃ dzϴєtsʜtsϑ, ɕʃ̄ ʢlzdz lslztєdz̄ tsfmsʙj dzadzsfmsʷ̄;

-ϑʳ ʜj dzʸlsᴵ tsʙʰ j j ɕʃ j ʜɕʃdzaʃɥdzsj ϑ ʢlzdz lslztєj dzϴtsfmdzsϑj tʃtєj ʜdzʒj lsdz̄ ʟdzϴdzaʃʡ ts ʢlzdz lslztєj fmϑtsj ɢts dzϴєtsʜϴ

-tʃtєj ʜtʃtsdzϴɢϴlsᴵ ɕʃ ʜtsʢϴʟʳ ϑϴlsᴵ dzϴdzɕʃɥɕʃj ϑʟϴʃdzʒtsfmϑʷʟɕʃ dzʒj ʞʜlz ʢlzdz lslztєtsʡ ɕʃ ʜlz̄tsϑdzs-dzaєϴϑfmsϑj dzadz dzʒʃ ɥj dzadzsfmsʷdzʒʃ dzϴtsfmdzsϑj dzʒj fmsdzsʡ ʢlzdz lslztєdzs-ɕʃfmststєɕʃɥj fmʢtsʡ fmj ɥɕʃʷɕʃʢɕʃ;

-tsʙtsfmdzsϑʳ ϑϴlsᴵ ϑϴʞdzsfmsᴵ fms̄tєϴdzj dzaʃʷ ʢlzdz lslztєdzsɢts dzʒdzsɢtststsʙtєϴʟɕʃʷ ʢϴʢ ɕʃfmstsɥdzaʃʢϴ ʜlz̄tsϑdzs-dzaєϴϑfmsϑj dzadz ̄ ɥj dzadzsfmsj ʡ, dzʒtsєϴdzaʃ ɕʃ dzaєϴϑfmsϑj dzadzsfmsɕʃ fmsϑtєj dzʒj dzadzsɢts tsʙʰ j fmsϑϴ

ʊj dzʒϴlsɕʃɥj fmʢɕʃʡ ʙdzsʢ 2. «ʉj dzʒ ʷ ɕʃ ʜlz̄tsϑ dzs-dzaєϴϑfmsϑj dzadz j ɥj dzadzsfmsɕʃ».

ʊj dzʒϴ11. ʉj dzʒ ʷ - ̄tєϴdzaʃlsj dz ʜlz̄tsϑdz̄ ̄ ɥj dzadzsfmsj ʡ.

-ι dzϴlsᴵ ɕʃ tʃtsdzaʃdzʒϴlsᴵ fmdzʒ fmdzlsj tєdzʒʃdzϴ «fmj dzʒ ʷ»;

-ɕʃdzʒj lsᴵ tʃtєj ʜfmsϴϑdzj dzaʃj ts ϑʟϴʃdzʒtsfmϑʷʟʷ̄ dzʒj ʞʜlz lsɕʃtʃtsdzʒ ʢlzdz lslztєᶦ ɕʃ tsfmsʙj dzadzsfmsʷdzʒʃ fmj dzʒj ʡdzsɢts ʙʳ lsϴɕʃ tslsdzsʰ j dzaʃʡ ϑ fmj dzʒ j;

-tsfmsʟdzϴϑϴlsᴵ ʟdzϴɥj dzaʃj lsj tєdzʒʃdzϴ «tʃtsʢtsdzj dzaʃj» ɕʃ j ɢts ϑʟϴʃdzʒtsfmϑʷʟᴵ fŋ ʢlzdz lslztєdz dzʒʃ tsfmsʙj dzadzsfmsʷdzʒʃ fmϑtsj ɢts ϑtєj dzʒj dzaʃ;

-lzdzʒj lsᴵ fmsfmsϴϑɕʃlsᴵ tєϴfmʢϴʟ ts fmϑtsj ʡ fmj dzʒ j ϑ fmststsϑj lsfmsϑɕʃɕʃ fŋʢlzdz lslztєdzs-ɕʃfmststєɕʃɥj fmʢɕʃdzʒʃ lzfmdzsϑɕʃʷdzʒʃ j ʸ fmlzʰ j fmsϑtsϑϴdzaʃʷ;

-tʃtsdzaʃdzʒϴlsᴵ ɕʃ tsʙtsfmdzsϑʳ ϑϴlsᴵ lsϴʢɕʃj tʃtsdzʸlsɕʃʷ, ʢϴʢ «fŋʈϴfmsdzɕʃϑϴʸ fmj dzʒ ʷ», «fmj dzʒj ʡdzsj fŋʈϴfmsᴵ j»;

-tsfmsʟdzϴϑϴlsᴵ ɕʃ lzdzʒj lsᴵ ʜtsʢϴʟʳ ϑϴlsᴵ ϑϴʞdzsfmsᴵ fmj dzʒ ɕʃ ʢϴʢ ̄tєϴdzaʃlsj dzʸ lstєϴʜɕʃɥɕʃʡ ɕʃ j ʸ ϑtsfmʃɕʃlsϴlsj dz dzlzᴮ tєtsdz;

[illegible]

[illegible] 12. [illegible]

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

[illegible] 13. [illegible]

[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

[illegible] 14. [illegible]

[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

[illegible] 15. [illegible]

[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

[illegible] 16. [illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

ʊʝɖʒʘlsɕʮʝfʃɕʔ ʙɖʑʢ 3. «ɼ lʑ̃tsɘɖʑs-ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑsʝ ʙtsɢʘlsfɭʝsɘts ɖʑɕʮɖʑsfɭʝsɕ».

ʊʝɖʒʘ17. ʃ ɕʮɖʑsfɭʝs - tsʙʰ ʝfɭʝsɘts - ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕʘ

ɿɖʑʘlsˈ ɕ tʃtsɖʑɕɖʒʘlsˈ ʟɖʑʘʮʝɖʑɕʝ lsʝtɕɖʒɕɖʑʘ«ʮʝɖʑtsɘʝʢ» ɘ ʢtsɖʑlsʝʢfɭʝsʝ ʜlʑ̃tsɘɖʑs-ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑsʔ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕˈ ;

-lʑɖʒʝlsˈ tsʙtsfɭʝɖʑsɘʘlsˈ ɘʟʘɕɖʒtsfɭʘʷʟˈ ɕ ɘʟʘɕɖʒtstsʙlʑfɭʝɖʑsɘɖʑʝɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsˈ ʮʝɖʑts ɘʝʢʘɕ tsʙʰ ʝfɭʝsɘʘ ʮʝɖʑtsɘʝʢʘ ɕ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕˈ ;

-tʃtsɖʑɕɖʒʘlsˈ ɕ tsʙʲ ʷfɭʝɖʑʷlsˈ tɕʘʟɖʑɕʮɕʷ ɖʒʝʏʜlʑ tsʙtsfɭʝɖʑsɘʘɖʑɕʝɖʒ lsʝtɕɖʒɕɖʑʘ «ɖʑɕʮɖʑsfɭʝsˈ» ɘ ʙˈ lslʑ, ɘ ʢtsɖʑlsʝʢfɭʝsʝ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕˈ ɕ lsɘtstɕʮʝfɭʝsɘʘ;

-ʟɖʑʘlsˈ, ʮlsts lsʘʢtsʝ ɢlʑɖʒʘɖʑɕʟɖʒ ɕɖʒʝlsˈ tʃtɕʝʜfɭʝsʘɖʑʝɖʑɕʝ ts ʝɢts ɕfɭʝstsʮɖʑɕʢʘ̃ ɘ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕʝ.

ʊʝɖʒʘ18. ɼ lʑ̃tsɘɖʑ ʔ ɖʒɕtɕʮʝɖʑtsɘʝʢʘ ʏʝɖʑtsɘʝʢ - lsɘtstɕʝʮ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕˈ.

ɿɖʑʘlsˈ ʟɖʑʘʮʝɖʑɕʝ lsʝtɕɖʒɕɖʑʘ«lsɘtstɕʮʝfɭʝsɘts» ɘ ɖʑʝfʃtsɖʑ ʢɕ̃ ʘfɭʝʢlsʘ̃ ɕ tʃtsɖʑɕɖʒʘlsˈ ɢtɕʘɖʑɕʮˈ ɕ̃ tʃtɕɕɖʒʝɖʑɕɖʒsfɭʝsɕ;

-tsfɭʝsʟɖʑʘɘʘlsˈ ɕ ʜtsʢʘʟˈ ɘʘlsˈ ɘʘɭɖʑsfɭʝsˈ ɖʒstɕʘɖʑ ɖʑs- ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑ ̃ tsɢtɕʘɖʑɕʮʝɖʑɕʔ ɘ lsɘtstɕʮʝfɭʝsɘʝ;

-tsʙtsfɭʝɖʑsɘˈ ɘʘlsˈ ɘʘɭɖʑsfɭʝsˈ lsɘtstɕʮʝfɭʝsɘʘ ʢʘʢ tɕʝʘɖʑɕʟʘʮɕʶ ʜlʑ̃tsɘɖʑs-ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑ ̃ ʮʝɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsʝʔ ʮʝɖʑtsɘʝʢʘ;

-ʜtsʢʘʟˈ ɘʘlsˈ ʜʝlsʝtɕɖʒɕɖʑɕtɕtsɘʘɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsˈ lsɘtstɕʮʝfɭʝsɘʘʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕtsʔ fɭʝtsʝɢts ˈ lsɖʑsfɭʘ;

-ʟɖʑʘlsˈ ɕ lʑɖʒʝlsˈ tsʙʲ ʷfɭʝɖʑɕlsˈ ɘʟʘɕɖʒsfɭʘʷʟˈ lstɕlʑʜʘɕ lsɘtstɕʮʝfɭʝsɘʘ

ʊʝɖʒʘ19. ʃ ɕʮɖʑsfɭʝsˈ ɕ ʜlʑ̃tsɘɖʑs-ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑ ʝ ʮʝɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsɕ.

ɿɖʑʘlsˈ ɕ lʑɖʒʝlsˈ tsʙʲ ʷfɭʝɖʑɕlsˈ ʟɖʑʘʮʝɖʑɕʝ ɕ tɕtsɖʑ ɖʒstɕʘɖʑɕ ɕ ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsɕ ɘ ʏɕʟɖʑɕ ʮʝɖʑtsɘʝʢʘ;

-tsʙtsfɭʝɖʑsɘˈ ɘʘlsˈ tʃtɕtsɕfɭʝ̃tsʏʜʝɖʑɕʝ ʜlʑ̃tsɘɖʑ ̃ ʮʝɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsʝʔ, tʃtsɖʑɕɖʒʘɖʑɕʝ ɕʜʝʘɖʑsɘ ʜtsʙtɕʘ ɕʟɖʑʘ;

-tʃtsɖʑɕɖʒʘlsˈ ɕ lʑɖʒʝlsˈ tʃtsʢʘʟˈ ɘʘlsˈ ɖʑʘ tʃtɕɕɖʒʝtɕʘ̃ ʟɖʑʘʮʝɖʑɕʝ lsʘʢɕ̃ ʮʝɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsʝʔ, ʢʘʢ «ɘʟʘɕɖʒstʃtsɖʒsʰ ˈ», «fɭʝsfɭʝstɕʘʜʘɖʑɕʝ», «ɖʒɕɖʑsfɭʝtɕʜɕʝ», «ɖʑ ʙtsɘˈ», «ʜtɕlʑʏʙʘ», «ʢtsɖʑɖʒʝʢlsɕɘɕʟɖʒ», «tʃʘlstɕɕtslsɕʟɖʒ», «ɖʑ ʙtsɘˈ ʢ ʙɖʑɕʟʢɕɖʒ».

ʊʝɖʒʘlsɕʮʝfʃɕʔ ʙɖʑʢ 4. «ʂ lʑɖʑ lslʑtɕɖʑsʝ ʝʜɕɖʑfɭʝsɘts ʈ tsfɭʝfɭʝɕ».

ʊʝɖʒʘ20. ʀ fɭʝststɕɕʮʝfʃʘʷ tʃʘɖʒʷlsˈ ʢʘʢ ʜlʑ̃tsɘɖʑs-ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑʘʷ ʮʝɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsˈ.

ɟ tsɖʑɕɖʒʘlsˈ ɕ lʑɖʒʝlsˈ tsʙʲ ʷfɭʝɖʑʷlsˈ fɭʝlsˈ lsʝtɕɖʒɕɖʑʘ«ɕfɭʝststɕɕʷ», ʟɖʑʘlsˈ tsfɭʝɖʑsɘɖʑ ʝ ɕfɭʝststɕɕʮʝfʃɕʝ tʃʝtɕɕtsʜˈ ɕ lʑɖʒʝlsˈ ɘˈ ʜʝɖʑʷlsˈ ɕ̃ fɭʝlʑʰ ɖʑsfɭʝsɖʑ ʝ ʮʝtɕlsˈ ;

-ɕɖʒʝlsˈ tʃtɕʝʜfɭʝsʘɖʑʝɖʑɕʝ ts ʟɖʑʘʮʝɖʑɕɕ ɕ ʷʷlʑɖʑʢʮɕʷ̃ ɕʟlʑʮʝɖʑɕʷ ɕfɭʝststɕɕ;

-tsfɭʝsʟɖʑʘɘʘlsˈ ɕfɭʝststɕɕʶ fɭʘtsʝʔ fɭʝɖʒˈɕ ɕ ɖʑʘtɕtsʜʘ ʢʘʢ ʮɕfɭʝsˈ ɖʒɕtɕtsɘtsɢts ɕfɭʝststɕɕʮʝfʃtsɢts tʃtɕtsʮʝfɭʝfɭʘ ɿɖʑʘlsˈ ts fɭʝlʑʰ ʝfɭʝsɘtsɘʘɖʑɕɕ fɭʘʷʟɕ ɖʒʝʏʜlʑ ɕfɭʝststɕɕʮʝfʃɕɖʒɕ fɭʝsʙˈ lsɕʷɖʒɕ ɕ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕtsʔ. ʃ ʙtsfɭʝɖʑsɘˈ ɘʘlsˈ ɘʘɭɖʑsfɭʝsˈ ɕʟlʑʮʝɖʑɕʷ ɕfɭʝststɕɕɕ ʢʘʢ ʜlʑ̃tsɘɖʑs-ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑsɢts ʜtsɖʑʘɢtɕʘɭʜʘɖʑɕɖʑʘ ɕ tʃʘstɕɕtslsʘ

ʊʝɖʒʘ21. ʃ ɕlsʝtɕʘlslʑtɕʘʢʘʢ ʷʟˈ ʢ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕˈ.

ɿɖʑʘlsˈ ɕ tʃtsɖʑɕɖʒʘlsˈ tslsɖʑɕʮɕʷ ɖʑɕlsʝtɕʘlslʑtɕˈ tsls ʜtɕlʑɢɕ̃ ɘɕʜtsɘ ̃lʑʜtsʏʝfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑsɢts lsɘtstɕʮʝfɭʝsɘʘ;

-tɕʘfɭʝfʃʘʟˈ ɘʘlsˈ tsʙ tsfɭʝsʙʝɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsʷ̃ ɖʑɕlsʝtɕʘlslʑtɕɖʑsɢts tʃtsɘʝfɭʝsɘtsɘʘɖʑɕʷ, ɘˈ ʜʝɖʑʷlsˈ tʃtɕtsfɭʝsˈ ʝ ɘˈ tɕʘʟɕlsʝɖʑɖʑ ʝ fɭʝtɕʝʜfɭʝsɘʘɖʑɕlsʝtɕʘlslʑtɕɖʑsɢts ʷʟˈ ʢʘ;

-tsʙtsfɭʝɖʑsɘˈ ɘʘlsˈ ɕ ʜtsʢʘʟˈ ɘʘlsˈ ɘʘɭɖʑsfɭʝsˈ ɖʑɕlsʝtɕʘlslʑtɕˈ ʢʘʢ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕɖʑsɢts ʷɘɖʑʝɖʑɕʷ, ʢʘʢ ʷʷtstɕɖʒ lstɕʘɖʑfɭʝɖʑʷʮɕɕ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕɖʑ ̃ ʮʝɖʑɖʑsfɭʝsʝʔ;

-ɖʑʘ̃tsʜɕlsˈ ɕ tsʙtsʟɖʑʘʮɕlsˈ fɭʝtɕʝʜfɭʝsɘʘ ɘˈ tɕʘɭʝɖʑɕʷ ɖʒstɕʘɖʑ ɖʑsɢts ɕ ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑsɢts fɭʝɖʒ fɭʝɖʑʘ ɘ ɖʑɕlsʝtɕʘlslʑtɕɖʑ ̃ tʃtɕtsɕʟɘʝʜʝɖʑɕʷ̃.

ʊʝɖʒʘ22. ɹ ʟʘɕɖʒsɘ ɖʑɕʷ ɖʑɕʝ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕ.

ʀ ɖʒʝlsˈ tʃtɕʝʜfɭʝsʘɖʑʝɖʑɕʝ ts ʟɖʑʘʮʝɖʑɕɕ lsʝtɕɖʒɕɖʑsɘ «ɘʟʘɕɖʒsʜʝʔfɭʝsɘɕʝ ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕ», «ʢlʑɖʑ lslʑtɕɖʑ ʔ tsʙɖʒʝɖʑ» ʢʘʢ ʷʷtstɕɖʒʘ̃ tɕʘfɭʝtʃtɕtsfɭʝstɕʘɖʑʝɖʑɕʷ ɕ tsʙtsɢʘ ʝɖʑɕʷ ʜlʑ̃tsɘɖʑs-ɖʑɕʘfɭʝsɘʝɖʑɖʑ ̃ ɕʜʝʘɖʑsɘ tsʙʰ ʝfɭʝsɘʘ;

-[illegible].

[illegible] 21. [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]», «[illegible]»;

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible] 22. [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible];

-[illegible]

-[illegible] «[illegible]», [illegible]

-[illegible];

-[illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible] 23. [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]»;

-[illegible], [illegible]

-[illegible];

-[illegible], [illegible];

-[illegible]

-[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 24. [illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] «[illegible]», [illegible];

-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] 4. «[illegible]».

[illegible] 25. [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] «[illegible]», [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

[illegible] 26. [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]»;

эсʃLlzʘdz dzs-tʃtatsfnʆsteʘdzfnʆsэjdzdz ⁼ сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэ: ӿсʃэtstʃсʃfnʆʃ, GteʘʷсʃҪсʃ, fɲ§lzdz tʃlslzteʼ , HсʃLʘʔdzʘ ʘe⁼сʃlsj§lslzteʼ , dzʘtatsHdzsGts сʃHj§tsteʘlsсʃэdzs-tʃteсʃ§dzʘHdzsGts сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэʘ сʃLtsBteʘɿjdzсʃʷ э Lteȷdzсʃʰ dz ⁼ сʃ˩§teʘdzdz ⁼ сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэʘ⁼ (эʘteсʃʘlsсʃэdzs).

ʇʘHʘʋʘdzʒсʃ сʃLtsBteʘLсʃls ȷdz dztsGts сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆs эʘʷэdzʷᵏ ls fnʆ:

-tsfnʆtsjdzсʃj ⁼lzHtsӿjfnʆsэjdzdzsʔ §lzdz lslzteʼ §ʘ§ ʬtsteсʒʘ эʳ teʘɿjdzсʃʷ э tʃtatsfnʆsteʘdzfnʆsэjdzdz ⁼ ʬtsteсʒʘ⁼ Hlz⁼tsэdz ⁼ ʋjdzdzsfnʆsjʔ, ʬtsteсʒсʃtatsэʘdzсʃj tʃteȷHfnʆsʘэdzjdzсʃʔ ts dzj fnʆsj сʃ Ldzʘʋjdzсʃсʃ ⁼lzHtsӿjfnʆsэjdzdzsʔ Hjʷlsjdz dzsfnʆsсʃ э ӿсʃLdzсʃ tsBʰ jfnʆsэʘ

-ʬtsteсʒсʃtatsэʘdzсʃj lz tsBlzʋʘ ʰ сʃ⁼fnʆʸ tʃteȷHfnʆsʘэdzjdzсʃʔ tsB tslsjʋjfnʆsэjdzdzsʔ сʃ dzʒсʃtatsэtsʔ ⁼lzHtsӿjfnʆsэjdzdzsʔ §lzdz lslzteȷ эts эfnʆ dzʒdzʒdzsGtstsBteʘLсʃсʃj ʸ эсʃHtsэ;

-ʬtsteсʒсʃtatsэʘdzсʃj lz tsBlzʋʘ ʰ сʃ⁼fnʆʸ dzʘэʳ §tsэ˩ fnʆsjlsсʃʋjfɲ§tsGts эсʃHjdzсʃʷ сʃ tʃteȷtsBteʘLtsэʘdzсʃʷ dzʒсʃteʘ tʃteсʃtsBteȷlsjdzсʃj tstʃʳ lsʘ fnʆsLHʘdzсʃʷ lsэtsteʋjfɲ§tsʔ teʘBtslsʼ tʃtsfnʆȷHfnʆsэtsdzʒ teʘLdzсʃʋdz ⁼ ⁼lzHtsӿjfnʆsэjdzdz ⁼ dzʒʘlsjteсʃʘdzsэ э teʘLdz ⁼ эсʃHʘ⁼ эсʃLlzʘdz dzs-tʃtatsfnʆsteʘdzfnʆsэjdzdz ⁼ сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэ: сʃLtsBteʘLсʃlsjdz dz ⁼ (ӿсʃэtstʃсʃfnʆ, GteʘʷсʃҪʘ fɲ§lzdz tʃlslzteʘ), Hj§tsteʘlsсʃэdzs-tʃteсʃ§dzʘHdz ⁼, э ʘe⁼сʃlsj§lslzteȷ сʃ HсʃLʘʔdzj, tstʃʳ lsʘ ⁼lzHtsӿjfnʆsэjdzdzsGts lsэtsteʋjfnʆsэʘ э §tsdzʒʃ˩ᵏ lsjtedzsʔ GteʘʷсʃҪj сʃ ʘdzсʃdzʒʘʋсʃсʃ, ʬtslststsGteʘʷсʃсʃ, teʘBtslsʼ э fnʆсʃdzsjlsсʃʋjfɲ§сʃ⁼ сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэʘ⁼ (lsjʘlsteсʃ§сʃdzs) (эʘteсʃʘlsсʃэdzs);

-ʬtsteсʒсʃtatsэʘdzсʃj tʃtatsfnʆsteʘdzfnʆsэjdzdzsGts dzʒ ʰ dzjdzсʃʷ сʃ ʘdzʘdzсʃlsсʃʋjfɲ§сʃ⁼ эсʃLlzʘdz dz ⁼ fnʆtʃtsfnʆsBdzsfnʆsjʔ; tsэdzʘHjdzсʃj tʃteȷHfnʆsʘэdzjdzсʃʷdzʒсʃ ts fnʆȷHfnʆsэʘ⁼ эʳ teʘLсʃlsjdz dzsfnʆsсʃ сʃLtsBteʘLсʃlsjdz dzsGts сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэʘ§ʘ§ fnʆtʃtsfnʆsBʘ⁼ эtstʃdzsʰ jdzсʃʷ э эсʃHсʃdzʒ ⁼ tʃtatsfnʆsteʘdzfnʆsэjdzdz ⁼ ʬtsteсʒʘ⁼ tʃjteȷӿсʃэʘdzсʃʔ, ʋlzэfnʆsэ сʃ dzʒсʃtatsэtsLLteȷdzʋjfɲ§сʃ⁼ tʃtsLсʃʋсʃʔ ʋjdzsэj§ʘ

-teʘLэсʃlsсʃj dzʘBdz Hʘlsjdzdzsfnʆsсʃ, ʘfnʆnʆsʋсʃʘlsсʃэdzsGts dzʒ ʰ dzjdzсʃʷ сʃ lsэtsteʋjfɲ§tsGts эtstsBteʘɿjdzсʃʷ;

-эtsfnʆtʃсʃlsʘdzсʃj lzэʘɿjdzсʃʷ сʃ dz Bэсʃ § ʋсʃэсʃdzсʃLʘʋсʃtsdzdzsdzʒlz dzʘfnʆȷHсʃᵏ ʈtsfnʆnʆсʃ ʋjteȷL tsfnʆtsjdzсʃj tslsjʋjfnʆsэjdzdzsʔ ⁼lzHtsӿjfnʆsэjdzdzsʔ §lzdz lslzteʼ ;

-teʘLэсʃlsсʃj tʃtslsteȷBdzsfnʆsсʃ э tsBʰ jdzсʃсʃ fnʆ tʃtatsсʃLэjHjdzсʃʷdzʒсʃ сʃLtsBteʘLсʃlsjdz dzsGts сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэʘ ʬtsteсʒсʃtatsэʘdzсʃj ʘ§lsсʃэdzsGts tslsdzsʰ jdzсʃʷ § lsteʘHсʃʋсʃʷdzʒ ⁼lzHtsӿjfnʆsэjdzdzsʔ §lzdz lslzteʼ §ʘ§ fnʆʒʼ fnʆdzsэtsʔ, ˩fnʆsjlsсʃʋjfɲ§tsʔ сʃ dzсʃʋdzsfnʆsdzs Ldzʘʋсʃdzʒsʔ ʋjdzsfnʆsсʃ.

ʃBʰ jj ʋсʃfnʆdzs ʋʘfnʆsэ, teȷ§tsdzjdzHtsэʘdzdz ⁼ Hdzʸ сʃLlzʋjdzсʃʷ сʃLtsBteʘLсʃlsjdz dzsGts сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэʘ - 102 ʋʘfnʆʘ э 5 §dzʘfnʆnʆ - 34 ʋʘfnʆʘ (1 ʋʘfnʆэ dzjHjdz), э 6 §dzʘfnʆnʆ - 34 ʋʘfnʆʘ (1 ʋʘfnʆэ dzjHjdz), э 7 §dzʘfnʆnʆ - 34 ʋʘfnʆʘ (1 ʋʘfnʆэ dzjHjdz).

ʉtsHjteɿʘdzсʃj tʃtatsGteʘdzʒʒ tʃts сʃLtsBteʘLсʃlsjdz dzsdzʒlz сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэlz dzʘ lztatsэdzj tsfnʆdzsэdzsGts tsBʰ jGts tsBteʘLtsэʘdzсʃʷ fnʆsteʘ§lslzteсʃtatsэʘdzs tʃts 4 dzʒsHlzdzʷdzʒ (3 сʃdzэʘteсʃʘdzsdz ⁼ сʃ 1 эʘteсʃʘlsсʃэdz ʔ). R dzэʘteсʃʘdzsdz j dzʒsHlzdzсʃ teȷʘdzсʃLlzᵏ lsfnʆʸ tʃtsfnʆjHtsэʘlsjdz dzs э 5, 6 сʃ 7 §dzʘfnʆnʆʘ⁼.

ʉtsHjteɿʘdzсʃj эʘteсʃʘlsсʃэdzsGts dzʒsHlzdzʸ dzʒsӿjls Bʳ lsᶦ teȷʘdzсʃLtsэʘdzs Htstʃtsdzdzсʃlsjdz dzs § сʃdzэʘteсʃʘdzsdz dzʒdzʒsHlzdzʸdzʒэ tsHdzsdzʒсʃdzсʃ dzjfɲ§tsdz §сʃ⁼ §dzʘfnʆnʆʘ⁼ сʃdzсʃ эts эdzjlztatsʋdzsʔ Hjʷlsjdz dzsfnʆsсʃ.

ʃ tsHlzdz ¯ 1 «ɼ j§tsteʘlsсʃэdzs-tʃteсʃ§dzʘHdzsj сʃ dzʘtatsHdzsj сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэts» (5 §dzʘfnʆnʆ)

ʃ tsHlzdz ¯ 2 «ɼ сʃэtstʃсʃfnʆ, GteʘʷсʃҪʘ fɲ§lzdz tʃlslzteʘ» (6 §dzʘfnʆnʆ)

ʃ tsHlzdz ¯ 3 «ɸ te⁼сʃlsj§lslzteʘсʃ HсʃLʘʔdz» (7 §dzʘfnʆnʆ)

ʃ tsHlzdz ¯ 4 «R LtsBteʘɿjdzсʃj э fnʆсʃdzsjlsсʃʋjfɲ§сʃ⁼, ˩§teʘdzdz ⁼ эсʃHʘ⁼ сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэʘсʃ ⁼lzHtsӿjfnʆsэjdzʘʷ ʬtslststsGteʘʷсʃʷ» (эʘteсʃʘlsсʃэdz ʔ).

ʂʘɿHʳ ʔ dzʒsHlzdz tʃtatsGteʘdzʒʒ tʃts сʃLtsBteʘLсʃlsjdz dzsdzʒlz сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆsэlz tsBdzʘHʘls fnʆsHjteɿʘlsjdz dzsʔ ʋjdzsfnʆsdzsfnʆsᶦᵏ сʃ tsteGʘdzсʃLtsэʘdz tʃts эtsfnʆ⁼tsHʷʰ jdzʒlz tʃteсʃdzɿсʃtʃlz э tslsdzsʰ jdzсʃсʃ lzGdzlzBdzjdzсʃʷ Ldzʘdzсʃʔ tʃts эjHlzʰ jʔ lsjdzj сʃ lzfnʆdzsӿdzjdzсʃʷ lzdzjdzсʃʔ tsBlzʋʘ ʰ сʃ⁼fnʆʸ. ɿ tsfnʆjHtsэʘlsjdz dzsfnʆsᶦ сʃLlzʋjdzсʃʷ dzʒsHlzdzjʔ tstʃteȷHjdzʸjlsfnʆʸ tʃfnʆʃ⁼tsdzsGсʃʋjfɲ§сʃdzʒсʃ эtsLteʘfnʆsdz dzʒсʃ tsfnʆsBjdzdzsfnʆsʷdzʒсʃ tsBlzʋʘ ʰ сʃ⁼fnʆʸ, tʃteсʃdzɿсʃtʃtsdzʒ fnʆʃfnʆsjdzʒdzsfnʆsсʃ tsBlzʋjdzсʃʷ сʃ tstʃʳ lstsdzʒ tʃjHʘGtsGсʃʋjfɲ§tsʔ teʘBtslsʼ .

ʉtsHjteɿʘdzсʃj tsBlzʋjdzсʃʷ э 5 §dzʘfnʆnʆ.

ʃ tsHlzdz ¯ 1 «ɼ j§tsteʘls сʃэdzs-tʃteсʃ§dzʘHdzsj сʃ dzʘtatsHdzsj сʃfɲ§lzfnʆnʆs эts».

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX-XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible] «[illegible]».

§ [illegible] 8-9 [illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible]

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible] «[illegible]».

§ [illegible] 7-8 [illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible] «[illegible]».

§ [illegible] 7-8 [illegible]:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

tǝʘʙtsuʝ ʔ tʃtɐtsɢtǝʘdʒdʒ ɘtsfɲʃɋʃlsʘdʑʃʷ, ʕtsdʑuʝ tʃ ɥɋɋ tʃtǝʝ tʃtsʜʘɘʘdʑʃʷ lzuʝ ʙdʑtsɢts tʃtǝʝ ʜdʒʝ lsʘ «ʆ fɲdʑtsɘʳ ʙʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsɋ ʞ ɋʟdʑʝ ʜʝ ʷlsʝ dʑ dʑtsfɲʝsɋ» ɋ tʃtǝʝ ʜlzfɲdʒʘlstǝɋɘʘʝ ls dʑʝ tʃtsfɲtǝʝ ʜfɲʝsɘʝ dʑdʑtsʝ tʃtǝɋdʒʝ dʑʝ dʑʃʝ tʃtǝɋ tǝʝ ʘdʑʃʟʘɥɋɋ ʆ ʆ ɟ ʆ ʆ ʆ .

ɟ tɐtsɢtǝʘdʒdʒʘ ʆ ɹ ɾ tʃtsʟɘtsdʑʃls lzɥɋlsʝ dʑ tʃtsfɲʝstɐtsɋlsᴵ tsfɲɸtsʝ dʑʃʝ fɲʝsʜʝ tǝʞ ʘdʑʃʷ ɘ dʑtsɢɋʕʝ tʃtsfɲdʑʝ ʜtsɘʘlsʝ dʑ dʑtsɢts dʑʘtǝʘfɲʝsʘdʑʃʷ ʬʘʕ lststɐtsɘ tstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsɋ tsls tstʃʘfɲdʑtsʔ fɲɋlslzʘɥɋɋ ʜts ɥtǝʝ ʟɘʳ ɥʘʔ dʑtsʔ fɲɋlslzʘɥɋɋ ɋ tǝʘʟlzdʒdʑtsɢts ɘʟʘɋdʒtsʜʝ ʔfɲʝsɘɋʷ ɥʝ dʑtsɘʝ ʕʘ fɲ tsʕtǝdzʞ ʘʳ ʰ ʝ ʔ fɲtǝʝ ʜtsʔ, lzɥʝ fɲʝsᴵ tʃtǝʝ ʝ dʒfɲʝsɘʝ dʑdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ tʃtǝɋtsʙtǝʝ lsʝ dʑʃʷ tsʙlzɥʘʳ ʰ ɋdʒɋfɲʷ ʟdʑʘdʑʃʔ ɋ ʬtstǝdʒɋtɐtsɘʘdʑʃʷ lz dʑʃ lzdʒʝ dʑʃʔ ɋ dʑʘɘʳ ʕtsɘ ɘ tsʙdʑʘfɲʝsɋ ʙʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsɋ ʞ ɋʟdʑʝ ʜʝ ʷlsʝ dʑ dʑtsfɲʝsɋ.

ɟ tɐtsɢtǝʘdʒdʒʘʆ ɹ ɾ tsʙʝ fɲʃʝ ɥɋɘʘʝ ls:

-ʷfɲdʑtsʝ tʃtsdʑʃdʒʘdʑʃʝ tsʙlzɥʘʳ ʰ ɋdʒɋfɲʷ fɲʝsɘtǝʝ dʒʝ dʑdʑ ⌐ tʃtɐtsʙdʑʝ dʒ ʙʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsɋ ɋ ʬtstǝdʒɋtɐtsɘʘdʑʃʝ lz tʃtsʜtǝʘfɲʝsʘʳ ʰ ʝ ɢts tʃtsʕtsdʑʝ dʑʃʷ ʙʘʟtsɘtsɢts lztɐtsɘdʑʷ ʕlzdʑ lslztǝʳ ʙʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsɢts tʃtsɘʝ ʜʝ dʑʃʷ;

-tʃtɐtsɥdʑtsʝ lzfɲɸtsʝ dʑʃʝ tsʙlzɥʘʳ ʰ ɋdʒɋfɲʷ tsfɲdʑtsɘdʑ ⌐ ʕdʑ ɥʝ ɘʳ ⌐ tʃtsdʑʷlsɋʔ, tsʙʝ fɲʃʝ ɥɋɘʘʳ ʰ ɋ⌐ tʃtǝʝ ʝ dʒfɲʝsɘʝ dʑdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ɋʟlzɥʝ dʑʃʷ tsfɲdʑtsɘ ʕtsdʒʃdʑʝ ʕfɲdʑtsʔ ʙʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsɋ dʑɋɥdʑtsfɲʝsɋ dʑʘ fɲdʑʝ ʜlzᴮ ʰ ʝ dʒ lztɐtsɘdʑʝ tsʙtǝʘʟtsɘʘdʑʃʷ;

-ɘtsʟdʒtsʞ dʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ɘʳ tǝʘʙtslsʕɋ ɋ ʟʘʕtǝʝ tʃdʑʝ dʑʃʷ lz tsʙlzɥʘʳ ʰ ɋ⌐fɲʷ lzdʒʝ dʑʃʔ ɋ dʑʘɘʳ ʕtsɘ, dʑʝ tsʙ⌐tsʜɋdʒ ⌐ ʜdʑʷ tʃtsfɲdʑʝ ʜlzᴮ ʰ ʝ ʔ ʞ ɋʟdʑʃ;

-ɘʳ tǝʘʙtslsʕlz tʃtǝʘʕlsɋʕts-tstǝɋʝ dʑlsɋtɐtsɘʘdʑ ⌐ ʕtsdʒʃʝ lsʝ dʑɥɋʔ, fɲʝststsɘʝ lsfɲʝsɘlzᴮ ʰ ɋ⌐ tʃtslstǝʝ ʙdʑtsfɲʝsʷdʒ fɲʝsɘtǝʝ dʒʝ dʑdʑtsfɲʝsɋ;

-tǝʝ ʘdʑʃʟʘɥɋᴮ tstʃlsɋdʒʘdʑ dʑtsɢts ʙʘdʑʘdʑfɲʘ dʒʝ ʞ tʃtǝʝ ʜdʒʝ lsdʑ ⌐ fɲɸʷʟʝ ʔ ɋ ɋ⌐ tǝʘʟlzdʒdʑtsʝ ɘʟʘɋdʒts ʜtstʃtsdʑdʑʝ dʑʃʝ, fɲʃtsfɲʝsʙfɲʝsɘlzᴮ ʰ ʝ ʝ ʬtstǝdʒɋtɐtsɘʘdʑᴮ tʃtǝʘʕlsɋɥʝ fɲʕɋ⌐ lzdʒʝ dʑʃʔ ɋ dʑʘɘʳ ʕtsɘ.

ɺ tʃtɐtsɢtǝʘdʒdʒʝ ʆ ɹ ɾ fɲʝsʜʝ tǝʞ ʘdʑʃʝ lzɥʝ ʙdʑtsɢts tʃtǝʝ ʜdʒʝ lsʘ ʆ ɹ ɾ fɲʝstǝdʕlslztǝdʑts tʃtǝʝ ʜfɲʝsʘɘdʑʝ dʑts ʜʝ fɲʷlsᴵ ᴮ dʒtsʜlzdʑʷdʒɋ (lsʝ dʒʘlsɋɥʝ fɲʕɋdʒɋ dʑɋdʑʃʷdʒɋ), tsʙʝ fɲʃʝ ɥɋɘʘʳ ʰ ɋdʒɋ dʑʝ tʃtǝʝ tǝʳ ɘdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ɋʟlzɥʝ dʑʃʷ tʃtǝʝ ʜdʒʝ lsʘ dʑʘ lztɐtsɘdʑʝ tsfɲdʑtsɘdʑtsɢts tsʙʰ ʝ ɢts tsʙtǝʘʟtsɘʘdʑʃʷ ɋ tʃtǝʝ ʝ dʒfɲʝsɘʝ dʑdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ lzɥʝ ʙdʑtsɢts tʃtɐtsɥʝ fɲʃʘ dʑʘlztɐtsɘdʑʝ fɲtǝʝ ʜdʑʝ ɢts tsʙʰ ʝ ɢts tsʙtǝʘʟtsɘʘdʑʃʷ:

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 1 «ʂ lzdʑ lslztǝʘʙʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsɋ ʞ ɋʟdʑʝ ʜʝ ʷlsʝ dʑ dʑtsfɲʝsɋ ɘ fɲʝsɘtǝʝ dʒʝ dʑdʑtsdʒ tsʙʰ ʝ fɲʝsɘʝ »;

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 2 «ɹ ʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ɘ ʙʳ lslz»;

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 3 «ɹ ʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ dʑʘlstǝʘdʑfɲʃtstɐlsʝ »;

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 4 «ɹ ʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ɘ tsʙʰ ʝ fɲʝsɘʝ dʑdʑ ⌐ dʒʝ fɲʝsʘʕ»;

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 5 «ɹ ʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ɘ tʃtǝɋtɐtsʜdʑtsʔ fɲtǝʝ ʜʝ »;

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 6 «ɿ ʜtstɐtsɘᴵ ʝ ɋ ʕʘʕ ʝ ɢts fɲʝs⌐tǝʘdʑʃlsᴵ . ʆ fɲdʑtsɘʳ dʒʝ ʜɋɥɋdʑfɲʕɋ⌐ ʟdʑʘdʑʃʔ »;

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 7 «ɹ ʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ɘ fɲʝsɥɋlzdʒʝ »;

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 8 «ɹ ʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ɘ ɋdʑʬtstǝdʒʘɥɋtsdʑdʑtsdʒ tʃtɐtsfɲʝstǝʘdʑfɲʝsɘʝ »;

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 9 «ʆ fɲdʑtsɘʳ tʃtɐtslsɋɘtsʜʝ ʔfɲʝsɘɋʷ ɫ ʕfɲʝstǝʝ dʒɋʟdʒlz ɋ lsʝ tǝtǝtstǝɋʟdʒlz»;

dʒtsʜlzdʑ ¯ 10 «ɺ ʟʘɋdʒtsʜʝ ʔfɲʝsɘɋʝ dʑɋɥdʑtsfɲʝsɋ, tsʙʰ ʝ fɲʝsɘʘ ɋ ɢtsfɲʝszʜʘtǝfɲʝsɘʘ ɘ tsʙʝ fɲʃʝ ɥʝ dʑʃɋ ʙʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsɋ ʞ ɋʟdʑʃ ɋ ʟʜtstɐtsɘᴵ ʷ dʑʘfɲʝ dʑʝ dʑʃʷ».

ɺ ɥʝ dʑʷ⌐ tsʙʝ fɲʃʝ ɥʝ dʑʃʷ fɲɋfɲʝsʝ dʒdʑtsɢts tʃtsʜ⌐tsʜʘɘ ɋʟlzɥʝ dʑʃɋ lzɥʝ ʙdʑtsɢts tʃtǝʝ ʜdʒʝ lsʘ ʆ ɹ ɾ dʑʘ lztɐtsɘdʑʝ tsfɲdʑtsɘdʑtsɢts tsʙʰ ʝ ɢts tsʙtǝʘʟtsɘʘdʑʃʷ ɟ tɐtsɢtǝʘdʒdʒʘ ʆ ɹ ɾ tʃtǝʝ ʜtʃtsdʑʘɢʘʝ ls ɘdʑʝ ʜtǝʝ dʑʃʝ lzdʑʃɘʝ tǝfɲʘdʑ dʑtsʔ fɲʝstǝdʕlslztǝdʑts-dʑtsɢɋɥʝ fɲʕtsʔ fɲ⌐ʝ dʒʳ ɋʟlzɥʝ dʑʃʷ lzɥʝ ʙdʑ ⌐ dʒtsʜlzdʑʝ ʔ (lsʝ dʒʘlsɋɥʝ fɲʕɋ⌐ dʑɋdʑʃʔ) ɘ tʃʘtǝʘʜɋɢdʒʝ ʙʝ ʟtstʃʘfɲdʑtsʔ ʞ ɋʟdʑʝ ʜʝ ʷlsʝ dʑ dʑtsfɲʝsɋ: «tʃtǝʝ ʜɘɋʜʝ lsᴵ tstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ð > tʃts ɘtsʟdʒtsʞ dʑtsfɲʝsɋ ʝ ʸ ɋʟʙʝ ɢʘlsᴵ ð > tʃtǝɋ dʑʝ tsʙ⌐tsʜɋdʒtsfɲʝsɋ ʜʝ ʔfɲʝsɘtsɘʘlsᴵ ».

ʋ ɥʝ ʙdʑ ʔ dʒʘlsʝ tǝɋʘdʑ fɲɋfɲʝsʝ dʒʘlsɋʟɋtɐtsɘʘdʑ tʃts fɲʬʝ tǝʘdʒ ɘtsʟdʒtsʞ dʑ ⌐ tʃtɐtsʷɘdʑʝ dʑʃʔ tǝɋfɲʕtsɘ ɋ tstʃʘfɲdʑtsfɲʝsʝ ʔ :

tʃtsdʒʝ ʰ ʝ dʑʃʷ ɋ ʙʳ lstsɘʳ ʝ lzfɲdʑtsɘɋʷ; lzdʑɋɥʘ ɋ tsʙʰ ʝ fɲʝsɘʝ dʑdʑ ʝ dʒʝ fɲʝsʘ tʃtǝɋtɐtsʜdʑ ʝ lzfɲdʑtsɘɋʷ; ʕtsdʒdʒlzdʑʃʕʘɥɋtsdʑdʑ ʝ fɲɸʷʟɋ ɋ ʕʘdʑʘdʑ ; tsʙʲ ʝ ʕlsᴵ ɋ lzɥtǝʝ ʞ ʜʝ dʑʃʷ ʕlzdʑ lslztǝʳ ɋ ʜtǝdʑɢɋʝ .

ɟ tɐtsɢtǝʘdʒdʒtsʔ ʆ ɹ ɾ tʃtǝʝ ʜlzfɲdʒʘlstǝɋɘʘlsfɲʷ ɋfɲʃtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘdʑʃʝ tʃtǝʘʕlsɋʕtststǝɋʝ dʑlsɋtɐtsɘʘdʑ ⌐ ɋdʑlsʝ tǝʘʕlsɋɘdʑ ⌐ ʬtstǝdʒ tstǝɢʘdʑʃʟʘɥɋɋ lzɥʝ ʙdʑ ⌐ ʟʘdʑʷlsɋʔ fɲ ɘtsʟdʒtsʞ dʑtsfɲʝsᴵ ᴮ tʃtǝɋdʒʝ dʑʝ dʑʃʷ

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible] 3 «[illegible]»:

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-«[illegible]» [illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible]

-[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] ([illegible]);

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible];

-[illegible] ([illegible]);

-[illegible];

-[illegible].

[illegible] 4 «[illegible]»:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2.3. [illegible] 6

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 6) [illegible]

[illegible] 2025 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] 29.12.2012 [illegible] 273-[illegible] «[illegible]»;
- [illegible] 22.03.2021 [illegible] 115 «[illegible]»;
- [illegible] 18.05.2023 [illegible] 372 «[illegible]» ([illegible]);
- [illegible] 18.05.2023 [illegible] 370 «[illegible]» ([illegible]);
- [illegible] 18.05.2023 [illegible] 371 «[illegible]» ([illegible]);
- [illegible] 31.05.2021 [illegible] 286 «[illegible]» ([illegible]);
- [illegible] 06.10.2009 [illegible] 373 «[illegible]» ([illegible]);
- [illegible] 31.05.2021 [illegible] 287 «[illegible]» ([illegible]);
- [illegible] 17.12.2010 [illegible] 1897 «[illegible]»

([illegible]);

[illegible] 17.05.2012 № 413 «[illegible]» ([illegible]).

[illegible] 2025 [illegible] ([illegible] 29.05.2015 № 996-[illegible]) [illegible] 2021 [illegible] 2025 [illegible] ([illegible] 12.11.2020 № 2945-[illegible]);

[illegible] ([illegible] 02.07.2021 № 400).

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible] 3, [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]); [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 1. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 6. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 2025 [illegible] 29.05.2015 [illegible] 996-[illegible]). [illegible]

1.1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]:

[illegible];

[illegible];

[illegible].

[illegible] 6 [illegible]:

[illegible] ([illegible]);

[illegible] ([illegible]);

[illegible];

[illegible] 6, [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible];

[illegible]

[illegible] 31.05.2021 [illegible] 286 «[illegible]» ([illegible]),

[illegible] 31.05.2021 [illegible] 287 «[illegible]» ([illegible]),

[illegible] 18.05.2023 [illegible] 372 «[illegible]» ([illegible]);

[illegible] 18.05.2023 [illegible] 370 «[illegible]» ([illegible]);

[illegible] 18.05.2023 [illegible] 371 «[illegible]».

[illegible] 6 [illegible].

1.2. [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]:

[illegible];

[illegible];

[illegible];

[illegible];

[illegible];

[illegible];

[illegible];

[illegible].

1.3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 2. [illegible]

2.1 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] »

[illegible] 6 [illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]
[illegible]	- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]
[illegible]	- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

tsBʲ j нс[dɀ dʐ[ʷ dʒ[	-ʧtdsʷ [dʐ⊙ lsʃųj fl§⊙ʸ te⊙Btslsˢ fŋнj lsˢ dʒ[«ɩ tdʐʧʧʳ td[fl§⊙»

3.2 ɩ tstedʒ⊙ls[ɘ dʐs-dʒj lststsн[ųj fl§ tsj tsBj flʧj ųj dʐ[j

ʉ tsнj tɕɣ ⊙dʐ[j ɩ ⊙Btsųj ʔ ʧtdsɢte⊙dʒdʒ Ɉ tsflʧ[ls⊙dʐ[ʷ te⊙Lte⊙Btsls⊙dʐs dʐ⊙ tsflʧtsɘj flʧj нlʐᵝ ᶠ [⁼ dʐstedʒ⊙ls[ɘ dʐs-ʧte⊙tsɘʳ ⁼ нts⁵lʐdʒ dʐsts ɘ:

- ʌ j нj te⊙lʐ dʐsɢts ʟ⊙⁵tsdʐ⊙ tsls 29.12.2012 ¯ 273-ʌ ɿ «ʃ ʙ tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[[ɘ ɩ tsflʧ[ʔ fl§tsʔ ʌ j нj te⊙ų[[»;
- ʧte[⁵⊙L⊙ ʃ [dʐʧtdsflɸj ᶠ j dʐ[ʷ ɩ tsflʧ[[tsls 22.03.2021 ¯ 115 «ʃ ʙ lʐlsɘj tɕɣ нj dʐ[[ʇ tsteʷн⁵⊙ tsteɢ⊙dʐ[L⊙ų[[[tsflʐᶠ j flʧɘ⊙j dʐ dʐ[ʷ tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐsʔ нj ʷlsj dʐ dʐsflʧ[ʧts tsflʧtsɘdʐ dʒ tsBᶠ j tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐ dʒ ʧtdsɢte⊙dʒdʒ⊙dʒ ï tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐ dʒ ʧtdsɢte⊙dʒdʒ⊙dʒ dʐ⊙ų[⊙dʐ dʐsɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts, tsflʧtsɘdʐsɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts [flʧj нdʐ ɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ»;
- ʧte[⁵⊙L⊙ʃ [dʐʧtdsflɸj ᶠ j dʐ[ʷ ɩ tsflʧ[[tsls 18.05.2023 ¯ 372 «ʃ ʙ lʐlsɘj tɕɣ нj dʐ[[ʷj нj te⊙dʐ dʐsʔ tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐsʔ ʧtdsɢte⊙dʒdʒ dʐ⊙ų[⊙dʐ dʐsɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ» (н⊙dʐj ï ʌ ʃ ʇ ɿ ʃ ʃ);
- ʧte[⁵⊙L⊙ʃ [dʐʧtdsflɸj ᶠ j dʐ[ʷ ɩ tsflʧ[[tsls 18.05.2023 ¯ 370 «ʃ ʙ lʐlsɘj tɕɣ нj dʐ[[ʷj нj te⊙dʐ dʐsʔ tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐsʔ ʧtdsɢte⊙dʒdʒ tsflʧtsɘdʐsɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ» (н⊙dʐj ï ʌ ʃ ʇ ʃ ʃ ʃ);
- ʧte[⁵⊙L⊙ʃ [dʐʧtdsflɸj ᶠ j dʐ[ʷ ɩ tsflʧ[[tsls 18.05.2023 ¯ 371 «ʃ ʙ lʐlsɘj tɕɣ нj dʐ[[ʷj нj te⊙dʐ dʐsʔ tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐsʔ ʧtdsɢte⊙dʒdʒ flʧj нdʐ ɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ» (н⊙dʐj ï ʌ ʃ ʇ ʉ ʃ ʃ);
- ʧte[⁵⊙L⊙ʃ [dʐʧtdsflɸj ᶠ j dʐ[ʷ ɩ tsflʧ[[tsls 31.05.2021 ¯ 286 «ʃ ʙ lʐlsɘj tɕɣ нj dʐ[[ʷj нj te⊙dʐ dʐsɢts ɢtsflʐн⊙teflʧɘj dʐdʐsɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐsɢts flʧ⊙dʐн⊙tels⊙ dʐ⊙ų[⊙dʐ dʐsɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ» (н⊙dʐj ï ʌ ɿʃ ʉ ɿ ʃ ʃ lstɕj lsˢ j ɢts ʧts⁵tsdʐ dʐ[ʷ);
- ʧte[⁵⊙L⊙ ʃ [dʐtsBtedʐ⊙lʐ⁵[ɩ tsflʧ[[tsls 06.10.2009 ¯ 373 «ʃ ʙ lʐlsɘj tɕɣ нj dʐ[[[ɘɘj нj dʐ[[ɘ нjʔ flʧɘ[j ʷj нj te⊙dʐ dʐsɢts ɢtsflʐн⊙teflʧɘj dʐdʐsɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐsɢts flʧ⊙dʐн⊙tels⊙ dʐ⊙ų[⊙dʐ dʐsɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ» (н⊙dʐj ï ʌ ɿʃ ʉ ɿ ʃ ʃ ɘlststdsɢts ʧts⁵tsdʐ dʐ[ʷ);
- ʧte[⁵⊙L⊙ʃ [dʐʧtdsflɸj ᶠ j dʐ[ʷ ɩ tsflʧ[[tsls 31.05.2021 ¯ 287 «ʃ ʙ lʐlsɘj tɕɣ нj dʐ[[ʷj нj te⊙dʐ dʐsɢts ɢtsflʐн⊙teflʧɘj dʐdʐsɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐsɢts flʧ⊙dʐн⊙tels⊙ tsflʧtsɘdʐsɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ» (н⊙dʐj ï ʌ ɿʃ ʉ ʃ ʃ ʃ lstɕj lsˢ j ɢts ʧts⁵tsdʐ dʐ[ʷ);
- ʧte[⁵⊙L⊙ ʃ [dʐtsBtedʐ⊙lʐ⁵[ɩ tsflʧ[[tsls 17.12.2010 ¯ 1897 «ʃ ʙ lʐlsɘj tɕɣ нj dʐ[[ʷj нj te⊙dʐ dʐsɢts ɢtsflʐн⊙teflʧɘj dʐdʐsɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐsɢts flʧ⊙dʐн⊙tels⊙ tsflʧtsɘdʐsɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ» (н⊙dʐj ïʌ ɿʃ ʉ ʃ ʃ ʃ ɘlststdsɢts ʧts⁵tsdʐ dʐ[ʷ);
- ʧte[⁵⊙L⊙ ʃ [dʐtsBtedʐ⊙lʐ⁵[ɩ tsflʧ[[tsls 17.05.2012 ¯ 413 «ʃ ʙ lʐlsɘj tɕɣ нj dʐ[[ʷj нj te⊙dʐ dʐsɢts ɢtsflʐн⊙teflʧɘj dʐdʐsɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐsɢts flʧ⊙dʐн⊙tels⊙ flʧj нdʐ ɢts tsBᶠ j ɢts tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ» (н⊙dʐj ï ʌ ɿʃ ʉ ʉ ʃ ʃ).
- ʉ lste⊙lsj ɢ[[te⊙Lɘ[ls[ʷ ɘtsflʧ[ls⊙dʐ[ʷ ɘ ɩ tsflʧ[ʔ fl§tsʔ ʌ j нj te⊙ų[[dʐ⊙ ʧj te[tsн нts 2025 ɢtsн⊙ (ɩ ⊙flʧtsteʷɣ j dʐ[j ʇ te⊙ɘ[lsj dʐ flʧɘ⊙ ɩ tsflʧ[ʔ fl§tsʔ ʌ j нj te⊙ų[[tsls 29.05.2015 ¯ 996-tɕ) [ʇ dʐ⊙dʐ⊙ dʒj tdsʧte[ʷls[ʔ ʧts jʸ tɕj ⊙dʐ[L⊙ų[[ɘ 2021 ð 2025 ɢtsн⊙⁼ (ɩ ⊙flʧtsteʷɣ j dʐ[j ʇ te⊙ɘ[lsj dʐ flʧɘ⊙ ɩ tsflʧ[ʔ fl§tsʔ ʌ j нj te⊙ų[[tsls 12.11.2020 ¯ 2945-tɕ);
- ʉ lste⊙lsj ɢ[[dʐ⊙ų[tsdʐ⊙dʐ dʐsʔ ʙj Ltsʧ⊙flʧtsflʧ[ɩ tsflʧ[ʔ fl§tsʔ ʌ j нj te⊙ų[[(ʋ ⁵⊙L ʇ tɕj L[нj dʐls⊙ ɩ tsflʧ[ʔ fl§tsʔ ʌ j нj te⊙ų[[tsls 02.07.2021 ¯ 400).

3.3 ʊ tɕj Btsɘ⊙dʐ[ʷ ⁵ lʐflʧtsɘ[ʷ dʒ te⊙Btslsˢ fŋtsBlʐų⊙ ᶠ [dʒ[flʸ fŋtsflʧsBʳ dʒ[tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐ dʒ[ʧtslstɕj Bdʐsflʧʷ dʒ[

Ɉ ɘtsflʧ[ls⊙lsj dʐ dʐsʔ te⊙Btslsj fŋ ⁵⊙lsj ɢtste[ʷdʒ[tsBlʐų⊙ ᶠ [⁼flʸ, [dʒᵝ ᶠ [⁼ tsflʧsBʳ j tsBte⊙Ltsɘ⊙lsj dʐ dʐ j ʧtslstɕj Bdʐsflʧ[: tsBlʐų⊙ ᶠ [⁼flʸ fŋ [dʐɘ⊙dʐ[нdʐsflʧˢ ᵝ , fŋ ʃ Ɉ ɿ, [L flʧųų[⊙dʐ dʐs lʐʷLɘ[dʒ ⁼ ɢtdʐʧʧ (dʐ⊙ʧte[dʒj tɕ, ɘtsflʧ[ls⊙dʐdʐ[⁵[нj lsfl§[⁼ нtsdʒtsɘ, [L flʧdʒjʔ dʒ[ɢte⊙dʐststsɘ, B[dʐ[dʐɘʳ [нtɕ), tsн⊙tɕ dʐdʐ ⁼, fŋtsls⁵dʐsdʐᵝ ᶠ [dʒflʸ ʧtsɘj нj dʐ[j dʒ ð flʧsLн⊙ lsflʸ tsflʧsBʳ j lʐflʧtsɘ[ʷ: flʧsLн⊙dʐ[j lʐdʐ[ɘj tɕflʧ⊙dʐ dʐsʔ ʙj LB⊙tɕ j tɕdʐsʔ flʧj нʳ , ʧtsLɘtsdʐᵝ ᶠ jʔ tsBj flʧj ų[lsˢ ʧtsdʐdʐsųj dʐdʐᵝ [dʐsj ɢte⊙ų[ᵝ

[illegible].

[illegible] 8,9 [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] «[illegible]».

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] 5-9 [illegible].

[illegible] 6 [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible]/[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] «[illegible], [illegible] 6.»

[illegible].

[illegible] 5 [illegible].

[illegible] 6 [illegible]. ***[illegible] 2023-2024 [illegible] 5,6 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 7,8,9 [illegible].***

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 2 [illegible] - [illegible] 5 [illegible], 2,5 [illegible] - [illegible] 6-8 [illegible], 3,5 [illegible] - [illegible] 9-11 [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible] 5-6 [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]						
[illegible]	[illegible]	5	6	4	3	3
	[illegible]	3	3	2	2	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	3	3	3	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	5	5	0	0	0

[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	3	3	3
	[illegible]	0	0	2	2	2
	[illegible]	0	0	1	1	1
	[illegible]	0	0	1	1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	2	2	2
	[illegible]	0	1	1	1	1
	[illegible]	1	1	2	2	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	2	2	3
	[illegible]	0	0	0	2	2
	[illegible]	1	1	1	2	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	1	0	0
	[illegible]	1	1	1	1	0
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	2	1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	2	2	2
	[illegible]	0	0	0	1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	0	0	0
[illegible]		27	29	30	31	32.0
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]		1	1	1	1	0
[illegible]		1	0	0	0	0
[illegible]		0	0	0	0	0,5
[illegible]		0	0	0	0	0,5
[illegible]		0	0	1	1	0
[illegible]		2	1	2	2	1
[illegible]		29	30	32	33	33
[illegible]		34	34	34	34	34
[illegible]		986	1020	1088	1122	1122

Учебный план
для 7,8, и 9 классов

Предметные области	Учебные предметы Классы	Количество часов в неделю					Всего часов
		5	6	7	8	9	
Обязательная часть							
Русский язык и литература	Русский язык	4,8	5,8	**4**	**4**	**3**	21,6
	Литература	2,8	2,8	**2**	**2**	**3**	12,6
Родной язык и родная литература	Родной язык (русский)	0,2	0,2				0,4
	Родная литература (русская)	0,2	0,2				0,4
Иностранные языки	Иностранный язык (английский, немецкий)	3	3	**3**	**3**	**3**	15
Общественно-научные предметы	История России. Всеобщая история	2	2	**2**	**2**	**2,5**	10,5
	Обществознание		1	**1**	**1**	**1**	4
	География	1	1	**2**	**2**	**2**	8
Математика и информатика	Математика	6	6				12
	Алгебра			**3**	**3**	**3**	9
	Геометрия			**2**	**2**	**2**	6
	Информатика			**1**	**1**	**1**	3
Основы духовно-нравственной культуры народов России	Основы духовно-нравственной культуры народов России	0,2	-	-	-	-	0,2
Естественно-научные предметы	Физика	-	-	**2**	**2**	**3**	7
	Химия				**2**	**2**	4
	Биология	1,8	1	**2**	**2**	**2**	8,8
Искусство	Музыка	1	1	**1**	**1**		4
	Изобразительное искусство	1	1	**1**	**1**		4
Технология	Технология	2	2	**2**	**1**		7
Физическая культура и основы безопасности жизнедеятельности	Физическая культура	2	2	**2**	**2**	**2**	10
	Основы безопасности жизнедеятельности				**1**	**1**	2
Итого	при 5-дневной неделе	28	29	***30***	***32***	***30,5***	149,5
Часть, формируемая участниками образовательных отношений	при 5-дневной учебной неделе	1	1	**2**	**1**	**2,5**	7,5
в том числе	***Кубановедение***	1	1	**1**	**1**	**1**	5
	Вероятность и статистика			**1**			1
	Введение в новейшую историю России					**0,5**	0,5
	Проектно-исследовательская деятельность					**1**	1

Максимально допустимая аудиторная недельная нагрузка СанПиН 1.2.3685-21	при 5-дневной учебной неделе	**29**	**30**	***32***	***33***	***33***	157

3.2. Календарный учебный график на 2023-2024 учебный год

Организация образовательной деятельности осуществляется по учебным четвертям. [illegible] 6 5-дневная учебная неделя. Продолжительность учебного года при получении основного общего образования составляет 34 недели.

Учебный год в образовательной организации начинается 1 сентября. Если этот день приходится на выходной день, то в этом случае учебный год начинается в первый, следующий за ним рабочий день.

Учебный год в образовательной организации заканчивается 26 мая. Если этот день приходится на выходной день, то в этом случае учебный год заканчивается в предыдущий рабочий день. Для 9 классов окончание учебного года определяется ежегодно в соответствии с расписанием государственной итоговой аттестации.

С целью профилактики переутомления в календарном учебном графике предусматривается чередование периодов учебного времени и каникул. Продолжительность каникул должна составлять не менее 7 календарных дней.

Продолжительность учебных четвертей составляет:
I четверть - 8 учебных недель (для 5-9 классов),
II четверть - 8 учебных недель (для 5-9 классов),
III четверть - 11 учебных недель (для 5-9 классов),
IV четверть - 7 учебных недель (для 5-9 классов).

Учебный период		Сроки учебных периодов	Количество учебных недель	Каникулы	Сроки каникул	Количество дней	Выход на занятия
I четверть	I полугодие	01.09 – 27.10	8 недель	Осенние	28.10 - 06.11	10	07.11.2023
II четверть		07.11 - 29.12	8 недель	Зимние	30.12 - 08.01	10	09.01.2024
III четверть	II полугодие	09.01 - 22.03	11 недель	Весенние	23.03 - 29.03	9	01.04.2024
IV четверть		01.04 - 25.05	7 недель				
Итого			**34 недели**			**29 дней**	
				Летние	26.05 – 31.08		

Продолжительность перемен между уроками составляет не менее 10 минут, большой перемены (после 2 или 3 урока) - 20-30 минут. Вместо одной большой перемены

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3.4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 ʘʃtʠȷ ʣʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ ʧʘʤʒʷlsɕʃ ʦ ɢȷ ʣʦʋɕʜȷ fɪʧsɘȷ lsfɪʄʦɢʦ ʣʘʨʦʜʘʣʘʋɕʃfɪʝsʘʤʒʃ ɕʃ ɕʃ ʧʦfɪʧsʙ ʣʃʕʘʤʒʃ

ɘ ɢʦʜʳ ˩ȷ ʣɕʃʕʦʔ ʃ lsȷ ʋȷ fɪʝsɘȷ ʣʣʦʔ ɘʦʔ ʣ

ʄ ʘʔ:

1 ʤʒʘʷ: ˥ ʨʘʟʜʣɕʃʕ ˩ȷ fɪɕʣ ɕʃ ʊ ʨʣʜʘ;

9 ʤʒʘʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ ˥ ʦʙȷ ʜʳ ;

19 ʤʒʘʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ ʜȷ lsfɪʄɕʃ ʦʙ ȷ fɪʝsɘȷ ʣʣ ʦʨɢʘʣʃʟʘʋɕʔ ʈ ʦfɪʝɕʃɕʃ;

24 ʤʒʘʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ fɪɕʣʘɘʷ ʣfɪʄʦʔ ʧɕʃfɪȷ ʤʒȷ ʣʣʦfɪʝsɕʃ ɕʃ ʕʣʣ lsʣʨʳ .

ʀ ʁ ʣ:

1 ɕʁ ʣʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ ʟʘ ɕʃlsʳ ʜȷ lsȷ ʔ;

6 ɕʁ ʣʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ ʨʣfɪʝʄʦɢʦ ʷʟʳ ʕʘ;

12 ɕʁ ʣʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ ʈ ʦfɪʝɕʃɕʃ;

22 ɕʁ ʣʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ ʧʘʤʒʷlsɕʃ ɕʃ fɪʄʦʨʙɕʃ;

27 ɕʁ ʣʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ ʤʒʦʣʦʜȷ ʞ ɕʃ.

ʀ ʁ ʣ:

8 ɕʁ ʣʷ: ɼ ȷ ʣ fɪȷ ʤʒ ɕʃ, ʣ ʙɘɕʃ ɕʃ ɘȷ ʨʣʦfɪʝsɕʃ.

ɸ ɘɢʣfɪʝs:

˩ lsʦʨʘʷ fɪʣʙʙʦlsʘʘɘɢʣfɪʝsʘ ɼ ȷ ʣ ʷ ɕʟʕʣʣ lsʣʨʣʃʕʘ;

22 ʘɘɢʣfɪʝsʘ ɼ ȷ ʣ ʈ ʦfɪʣʜʘʨfɪʝsɘȷ ʣʣʦɢʦ ʷ ʣʘɢʘʈ ʦfɪʝɕʃʔ fɪʄʦʔ ʌ ȷ ʜȷ ʨʘʋɕʃɕʃ;

27 ʘɘɢʣfɪʝsʘ ɼ ȷ ʣ ʨʦfɪʝɕʃʔ fɪʄʦɢʦ ʕɕʃʣʦ.